

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER

BOSTON, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1941—VOL. XXXIII, NO. 259

ATLANTIC EDITION THREE CENTS FIVE CENTS
(Greater Boston Newsstand) Elsewhere

New England Women

In its local pages today The Christian Science Monitor is beginning a daily department devoted to news of women's activities and organizations in Boston and New England.
This department is edited by Jessie Ash Arndt, who comes to the Monitor from the Washington Post and whose background of experience on several leading papers has earned her a wide reputation in the field of women's news.
Publicity chairmen of the various women's groups in New England are invited to send their information to Miss Arndt at the Monitor's news room, One, Norway Street, Boston.
The New England Women's Club news will be found today on Page 4.

Profits Bill Delayed to '42; \$100,000 Bail for Dowd; British Raid Many Towns

The World's Day—September 30, 1941

Washington: Profits Bill Not for 1941

Secretary of the Treasury Morgenthau told his press conference today that while his department was working on a bill to limit corporate profits to 6 per cent it would not be ready for Congress before 1942 and would not be made retroactive to apply to 1941 profits. [Financial Page.]

The Government ordered makers of household mechanical refrigerators to cut production 43 per cent. [Page 3.]

Chairman Connally (D), of Texas, of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, in a radio address urged the arming of merchant ships, and their being given the right to sail through combat zones. [Page 1.]

Wendell L. Willkie was reported advising friends that he would support the President in any effort to repeal or modify the Neutrality Act.

Wage-Hour Administrator Philip Fleming announced approval of recommendations by industry committees for the establishment of minimum wage rates of 35 cents an hour in the lumber industry and 40 cents in the wood furniture industry. He said orders would be issued shortly to make the rates effective beginning Nov. 3.

Donald M. Nelson, Defense Priorities Director, imposed full priority control on all supplies of copper scrap in an order designed to make hoarding unlawful.

President Roosevelt and six Government advisers discussed revision of the social security program in the light of the way it has been and will be affected by the present emergency. Paul V. McNutt, Federal Security Administrator, said something might crystallize, perhaps as a message to Congress, "in about a week."

New England: Dowd Pleads Innocent; Held in Bail

Former Sheriff John F. Dowd, brought back to Boston for trial, pleaded not guilty and was held in \$100,000 bail in Suffolk Superior Court. [Page 2.]

Closing arguments in the Senate impeachment trial of Councillor Daniel H. Coakley started, with Senate verdict expected by the end of the week. [Page 2.]

Rain tonight may ease New England drought situation, the Boston Weather Bureau reported. [Page 5.]

Air and Sea: British Strafe Axis Points

British warplanes machine-gunned and shrapnel-bombed airfields at Cagliari, Sardinia, and Catania, Sicily, and at the same time started large fires in an attack on the German ports of Stettin and Hamburg during the night. Fourteen British craft were admitted missing from both operations.

Switzerland protested to the British over the passing of British aircraft over Swiss territory while en route, presumably, to bomb targets in Italy.

Aerial torpedoes hit the British battleship Nelson while escorting a convoy through the Mediterranean, the British admitted. [Page 9.]

In Europe: British Tank Output at New High

British tanks rolled off assembly lines in greater numbers during July, August, and September than during the entire year of 1940, the British announced.

"Enemy-owned industries" were nationalized by Italy in a measure approved by the Italian Cabinet.

Americas: Change in Mexican Cabinet

Mexico, D. F. (P)—President Avila Camacho appointed his brother, Gen. Maximino Avila Camacho, to his cabinet as Minister of Communications and Public Works, succeeding Gen. Jesus de La Garza, who resigned for "reasons of health."

In Rio de Janeiro, War Minister Gen. Eurico Dutra, back from an inspection tour of Brazil's northeastern military zone, ordered the immediate transfer of four important army units to the strategic Recife-Fortaleza area. The order will send about 2,800 men to the area embracing the easternmost tip of the Brazilian coast.

In Russia: Nazi Advance Reported Held Up

Russian resistance was reported to have held up the German advance both around Leningrad and in the center of the line in the Bryansk sector. [Page 1.]

In Czechoslovakia: 24 Czechs Shot by Germans

German firing squads shot 24 Czechs accused of plotting to throw off German rule, according to a Berlin announcement. [Page 9.]

Three former generals were stated to be among those executed. Premier Gen. Alois Elias, who was arrested yesterday, has been taken to Berlin for trial.

A military pact between the Soviet Government and the Czech Government in exile, was announced. Czech troops in Russia will carry their own standard, subject to Czech military law, but will be maintained by Russia.

The Christian Science Monitor Index

Tuesday, September 30, 1941

American Bankers Association	19
American Bar Association	3
Association of Bank Women	10
Aviation Column	8
Behind the Microphone	22
Boston and New England News	2, 4, 5
Daily Features Page	23
Editorials	24
Education Page	15
Entertainment Timetable	18
Financial Pages	19-21
Garden Column	11
Local Arts and Theater Page	18
Radio Timetable	4
Sports Pages	16-17
The Home Forum	12
Spiritual Results of Mind-Healing (With French Translation)	6
The World at Your Fingertips	10
Today's Woman	11
Tourabouts	11
Vermont Letter	4
Washington Sideglances	3

Farmers Talk Less But They See More

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30 (P)—Only one farmer out of four had a telephone in 1940, in contrast to 1930, when one farm home out of three had telephone service, the Census Bureau reported today.
"This decrease is usually attributed to the depression," the Bureau added, in reporting the drop in farm phones from 2,139,194 to 1,526,954 during the decade.
On the other hand, one farm home in every three was lighted by electricity last year, compared with less than one in seven in 1930.

Weather Predictions

FAIR	WARMER	RAIN	COLDER
TODAY			
TOMORROW			
WARM	COOLER	RAIN	FAIR

Complete Weather Predictions for New England on Page 2

Buyers Jam Retail Stores As Taxes Near

Defense toll on many articles in effect on Oct. 1 sends buying up to new high in the Boston area.

Traditional Yankee thrift brought volume business to the retail counters of Metropolitan Boston today and cash registers jingled merrily as thousands of buyers made last minute purchases to avoid the 10 per cent defense tax which goes into effect tomorrow.

Housewives, shoppers, and even mere man crowded around counters in Boston retail stores yesterday and today to stock up on toilet goods, cosmetics, jewelry, and furs, before the defense tax takes effect.

There is a saving of 10 cents on every dollar and the response of the thrifty resembled Christmas shopping days in those departments. Crowds assembled at the doors of big stores before the doors opened at 9:30 a. m. both yesterday and today.

Only Small Part Taxes on radios, phonographs, musical instruments and their parts, and phonograph records will be up 5 1/2 to 10 per cent as also will the taxes on mechanical refrigerators and air conditioning.

And that's only a small part of the entire list on which John Q. Public, directly or otherwise, will be taxed.

Renters of safe deposit boxes will be called upon to pay a 20 per cent tax instead of the present levy of 11 per cent. The tax on automobile tires and tubes will double, moving from 2 1/2 to 4 1/2 cents a pound to 5 to 9 cents a pound.

Roof gardens and cabarets will be assessed 5 per cent on anything the public pays, while club dues and initiation fees, on which taxes remain at 11 per cent, will be assessed only when less than \$10 as compared to the present \$25 level.

It was believed that the date of transfer of the title to a purchase would determine whether or not the tax would be levied, although official regulations have not been issued by the Treasury Department.

Jewelry, clocks, watches, flat and hollowware, furs and toilet goods are retailers' excise taxes and according to tax experts, retailers may absorb the tax, but may not advertise they are doing so. The National Retail Dry Goods Association recommends that they list the tax as a separate item when possible.

Other taxes are assessed against manufacturers. They are expected to increase prices to cover it. A five per cent tax on railroad fares will be assessed on single fare tickets costing 36 cents or more and on round trip tickets in cases where the one-way fare would be 35 cents or more, a Boston railroad official explained. The tax on railroad fares, however, will not go into effect until Oct. 10.

Most commutation tickets will not be affected by the defense tax it was pointed out.

A ruling of the Department of Internal Revenue in Washington, received in Boston, made it clear that amounts paid before Oct. 10 for transportation to take place after that date will not be taxable, Arnold Rigby, President of Arnold Tours said today.

Extra clerks were pressed into service from other departments of some stores, and in most cases new help was hired to cope with the situation. It was conservatively estimated in retail circles that several hundred additional clerks had been employed in Metropolitan Boston stores for the anticipated business.

Advertising Up In addition to the wide publicity given to the tax legislation as it progressed toward Presidential signature, the store advertising in the past few days has been conspicuous, especially on furs. Competent observers declared today that there were more fur advertisements recently than in many years, and many of them were for high-priced articles. Yet the response was described as good, indicative of the expansion of buying power since the defense program got into its stride.

Customers reported delay in making their purchases because of the crowds, and waits of 15 minutes were frequent. Then it was often found that clerks were obliged to make many trips to their reserve stocks to keep assortments on the floor complete. Aside from the heavy, though temporary, business prior to the effective date of the defense tax, merchants report goods moving more freely than in recent years. Latest available Government figures show sales of independent stores throughout the nation in August, for instance, to be 26 per cent above sales in August of 1940. The gain in New England alone was 25 per cent.

Problem of Army Morale: Aims and Appreciation

The average American doesn't like Army life but he wants to do his duty and get the job over quickly—Plenty of arms, competent officers, and higher pay also would help.

By Joseph C. Harsch
Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WITH THE ARMIES IN LOUISIANA, Sept. 30—All this talk about bad morale in the Army comes down to one basic thing. The average American doesn't like military life and wants to get out of the Army just as fast as he possibly can.

But there is nothing new in this, and nothing basically serious. It's the normal, healthy American approach to the Army. It's not a question whether they like being in the Army. They don't. It is a question of how they feel that it is a job that has to be done. As far as I can determine after three weeks in the field, the great majority do feel just that way about it.

I encountered a very high percentage of boys whose attitude was, "Let's go overseas, get this over, and go home." I encountered none with any doubt as to the ability of the American Army to whip any other army in the world. Despite a very keen awareness of the shortcomings of this army they still believe in it as a means of putting an end to Hitler and German militarism. What irks them more than anything else is the delay in doing the job. If the job is to whip Hitler's armies, they want to get along with it, not sit around waiting indefinitely doing very

little which seems to them worthwhile.

There will undoubtedly be some who will "go over the hill in October." But the symbol for this, "OHO," is not as prevalent as some accounts have indicated. I saw it only once on a truck. The explanation offered is that morale is highly irregular among different outfits. Some divisions are notoriously bad. At least officers talk about some other division as being bad. But it is always some division which is not near at hand. I had heard that the 27th, mostly from New York, and the 35th, with strong Chicago representation, were particularly bad. But I watched both in the field and as I could. And I did not find evidence of what could be called bad morale.

On the contrary, these two divisions gave a good account of themselves in the maneuvers. The morale and the Congressional chiefs but the belief is predominant that the Administration can accomplish any alterations it seriously seeks.

Both the President and the Secretary of State favor the retention of some of the clauses of the act, particularly those which place all arms exports under Federal control, regulate the collection of war relief funds, restrict the travel of civilians and require the registration of alien propagandists.

But these restrictions, which probably could be accomplished by executive action under unlimited emergency powers, are the frills of the neutrality legislation, not its heart. The core of the law is its prevention of American merchantmen from sailing to belligerent ports and its prohibition upon their equipment with protective armament.

Hampering Defense These restrictions Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Hull agree are hampering the defense of the United States and are incompatible with the freedom of the seas, and any recommendation to repeal them can fairly be counted as virtual repeal of the law itself.

That the Administration, encouraged by new signs of political and public support for its policies of "active defense," is prepared to go this far in asking Congress to part with it is a question of the future. Continued on Page 11, Column 1

New Auto Insurance Rates To Save Motorists \$900,000

Massachusetts motorists will realize a \$900,000 saving in their 1942 compulsory insurance rate, according to a tentative schedule, announced today by Charles F. Harrington, State Commissioner of Insurance.

Coupled with this welcome news to motorists was the Commissioner's announcement of a new "workmen's livery" rate under which automobile owners will be allowed to carry fellow employees or others to and from work on an expense-sharing or other co-operative basis. The Commissioner announced that the new rate is being established "in order that the insurance companies or automobile owners may be afforded an opportunity to co-operate with the Federal Government in the program of gasoline and oil conservation for national defense."

Commissioner Harrington said the regular passenger car rate will be charged for the workmen's livery classification.

Under the present compulsory insurance rate system an automobile owner carrying his fellow workers to work on an expense-sharing basis has been required to take out a regular livery rate

insurance which is more expensive than ordinary passenger car insurance.

The new rate will be particularly welcome to Chelsea automobile owners who for several years have conducted a campaign for a substantial reduction. The tentative rates announced today contain a reduction of \$6.30 for Chelsea car owners, the rate being reduced from \$69.80 in 1941 to \$63.50 in 1942. Worcester motorists also are receiving a substantial reduction, the 1942 rate being set at \$31.80 compared to \$35.30 in 1941. In Springfield the rate is dropping from \$32.20 in 1941 to \$27.20 in 1942. Boston's \$53.70 rate will continue during the next year under the tentative schedule.

The Commissioner announced that on Oct. 6 at 10 a. m. in the auditorium of the State Public Work Building a public hearing will be held on the tentative schedule. The public is invited to comment on the schedule. In addition, insurance companies will present their views.

List of new auto insurance rates for Massachusetts cities and towns: Page 2.

Retail Stores Reflect Oncoming New Taxes



Prospective Buyers Seek to Forestall Rising Costs Lower—Women preparing for winter by buying furs in Boston stores before the new defense tax takes effect tomorrow. Upper—Cosmetics, toilet goods, shaving preparations, and similar items will cost 10 per cent more after tomorrow—but not for these thrifty New Englanders who are laying up a stock at the old price. Inset—Busy street scene in shopping district, where more people were found today than in many weeks, most of whom are potential buyers of pre-tax items.

Sea Loss Cut Two Thirds, Churchill Tells Commons; Neutrality Change Charted

Roosevelt-Hull agree on move to arm U. S. ships and carry arms to Britain.

By Roscoe Drummond
Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30—President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Cordell Hull today agreed that the Administration should ask Congress for the double authority to arm the Nation's merchant marine and to allow American ships to carry munitions to Britain.

This is, in effect, repeal of the Neutrality Act although incidental restrictions would be retained and this is the recommendation which will be placed before a White House conference of legislative leaders preparatory to the President's message.

During more than an hour's discussion this morning, Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Hull found themselves in agreement that the main provisions of the Neutrality Law should be discarded and while this action may technically be called amendment it encompasses the removal of the essence of the Act.

Final Decision to Come Final decision on the full extent of revision will rest on the outcome of a subsequent meeting, scheduled for tomorrow, between the President and his Congressional chiefs but the belief is predominant that the Administration can accomplish any alterations it seriously seeks.

Both the President and the Secretary of State favor the retention of some of the clauses of the act, particularly those which place all arms exports under Federal control, regulate the collection of war relief funds, restrict the travel of civilians and require the registration of alien propagandists.

But these restrictions, which probably could be accomplished by executive action under unlimited emergency powers, are the frills of the neutrality legislation, not its heart. The core of the law is its prevention of American merchantmen from sailing to belligerent ports and its prohibition upon their equipment with protective armament.

Hampering Defense These restrictions Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Hull agree are hampering the defense of the United States and are incompatible with the freedom of the seas, and any recommendation to repeal them can fairly be counted as virtual repeal of the law itself.

That the Administration, encouraged by new signs of political and public support for its policies of "active defense," is prepared to go this far in asking Congress to part with it is a question of the future. Continued on Page 11, Column 1

Nazi Firing Squads Stage Czech 'Purge'

By the Associated Press
Berlin, Sept. 30

German firing squads, carrying out swiftly imposed sentences on the third anniversary of the Munich crisis which spelled the end of Czechoslovakia, have executed 24 Czechs accused of plotting to throw off German rule, it was announced today.

Three former Army leaders were among those executed. The announcement named them as Army Gen. Joseph Bily, Division Gen. Hugo Votja and Brig. Gen. Franz Horacek, and described them as "leading men in the opposition group which had as its goal the re-establishment of an independent Czech State."

Nazis execute three Czech generals: Page 9.

Soviet Claims Recapture Of Many Towns

By the Associated Press

Soviet recapture of an important city on the approaches to Leningrad and of many villages as the result of counterattacks was reported from Moscow, which also claimed new successes in the Central Front offensive, particularly in the neighborhood of Bryansk.

There, in an area more than 200 miles southwest of Moscow, it was asserted that the Germans had been thrown back sharply and that two Soviet villages had been recaptured.

Before Odessa, it was declared that two Rumanian infantry brigades had been routed with losses of more than 2,500 in a single action.

Soviet thrusts at the center, it was asserted, considerably deepened a wedge in the Nazi lines.

The Soviet southern fleet, whose continued existence is vital to the defense of the Caucasus, was reported by Moscow to be still in heavy action despite unending German efforts to immobilize it by sowing the Black Sea with mines.

Soviet Warships Aid Soviet warships aiding the defense of Leningrad were reported to have sunk a German cruiser and two German destroyers in the Baltic.

A German High Command communiqué claimed the storming of 210 pillboxes on the Northern Front in an attack on Soviet defenses.

The only other reference by the German Command to land operations was the announcement of Italian successes in the Ukraine. These claims were elaborated in a special Rome bulletin by the Italian High Command which said the Italians were mopping up the remnants of four Russian divisions totaling 60,000 men between the Dnieper River and one of its tributaries. The capture of 5,000 prisoners was claimed.

Defenders of Leningrad forced German besiegers back at several places and Soviet troops are maintaining the initiative, a Reuters dispatch to London from Moscow said.

Reuters said the information was telephoned to the Russian Capital from Leningrad.

RAF in Air Battle

Royal Air Force and Russian fliers, working together on one sector, shot down 26 German planes in two days, of them by the British, Exchange Telegraph News Agency quoted the Moscow radio as saying.

Reports in London said the Germans were pounding at the Perekop Isthmus, four-mile-wide land link of the Crimea with the Russian mainland, but were making scant headway.

One view is that this whole enterprise is scarcely more than a diversion to mask German intentions to conquer the industrial and agricultural North.

"There is no indication of any German advance anywhere," one London authority said, giving a more optimistic light to both official and a large part of British public opinion.

Despite Soviet Ambassador Ivan Maisky's recent sharp criticism of "reliance on General Mud and General Winter," many Britons are inclined to expect great results from unfavorable weather conditions in Russia.

Corroboration of this view comes from Berlin where a military spokesman is quoted as saying "certain importance can be attached" to the recent reports in the German press that the Russian war might run into winter months.

The same military source declared there would be "little news from the Eastern Front for the next few days."

Britain has seized air initiative, built up food reserves, aided Russia, he says.

LONDON, Sept. 30 (P)—Britain has seized the initiative from Germany in the air, has cut shipping losses two-thirds in three months, and has "several times" considered invasion of the German-dominated continent, Prime Minister Winston Churchill told the House of Commons today in a broad review which was the most optimistic he yet has given.

Adolf Hitler is suffering from a "very serious shortage" in air power, Mr. Churchill said, but "for the rest he still retains the initiative and we have not had the force to take it from him."

Mr. Churchill did not thus rule out the possibility of a British invasion of the Continent, however, remarking that Hitler "does not tell us his plans and I do not see why we should tell him ours."

Danger of Invasion

In every respect, except in the air, he said, Germany remains so strong that Britain's own peril of invasion is not past and only "enormous" conversion of United States' factories to produce war material can keep Russia on the firing line indefinitely.

"Many important supplies already have been dispatched" to Russia by Britain, Mr. Churchill disclosed, mentioning aircraft, aluminum, copper, rubber and oil, and remarking that "it may be that transportation rather than willingness or ability to give will prove in the end the limiting factor."

To keep Russia in the fight, "sacrifices of the most serious and extreme kind will be necessary by the British people," he said.

Russian Ambassador Ivan M. Maisky leaned over the diplomatic gallery rail, intent on every word of the Prime Minister's report and cheered at each of the frequent references to the Soviet Union.

How Long Will War Last? Suggesting that the war would last at least through 1942, Mr. Churchill said, "The enemy's air shortage is a very serious shortage, but for the rest he still retains the initiative. He has the divisions, the weapons, and the ample means of transportation in Europe."

If Germany should take a defensive stand in Russia, it certainly would be in Hitler's power to launch the instantaneously attacks against Britain, Africa and Spain, the Prime Minister declared in a broad review of the war situation on this third anniversary of the ill-starred Munich pact which sought peace by appeasement of the Nazis.

Despite the grave warnings he gave, emphasizing that winter gives no assurance "that the danger of invasion will be entirely lifted from this island," Mr. Churchill said Britain's position in shipping, food reserves, and many other ways was better than ever.

"We have climbed from the pit of peril on to a fairly broad plateau," he asserted.

"We can see before us the difficult and dangerous upward path that we must tread, but we can also feel the parallel movement of convergence of two mighty Nations, Russia and the United States."

British, Allied, and neutral merchant shipping losses during the past three months have dropped two-thirds from the three months before, he said, telling also of the dispatch of important British war materials to Russia and expressing a complete willingness to bomb Rome if necessary.

British official figures for losses of British, Allied and neutral shipping useful to Britain are 589,273 tons for April, 497,847 for May, and 329,296 for June, a total of 1,416,416 tons, but showing a consistent decline.

Two-thirds less apparently would be a total of only about 472,000 tons for the entire three months of July, August and September.

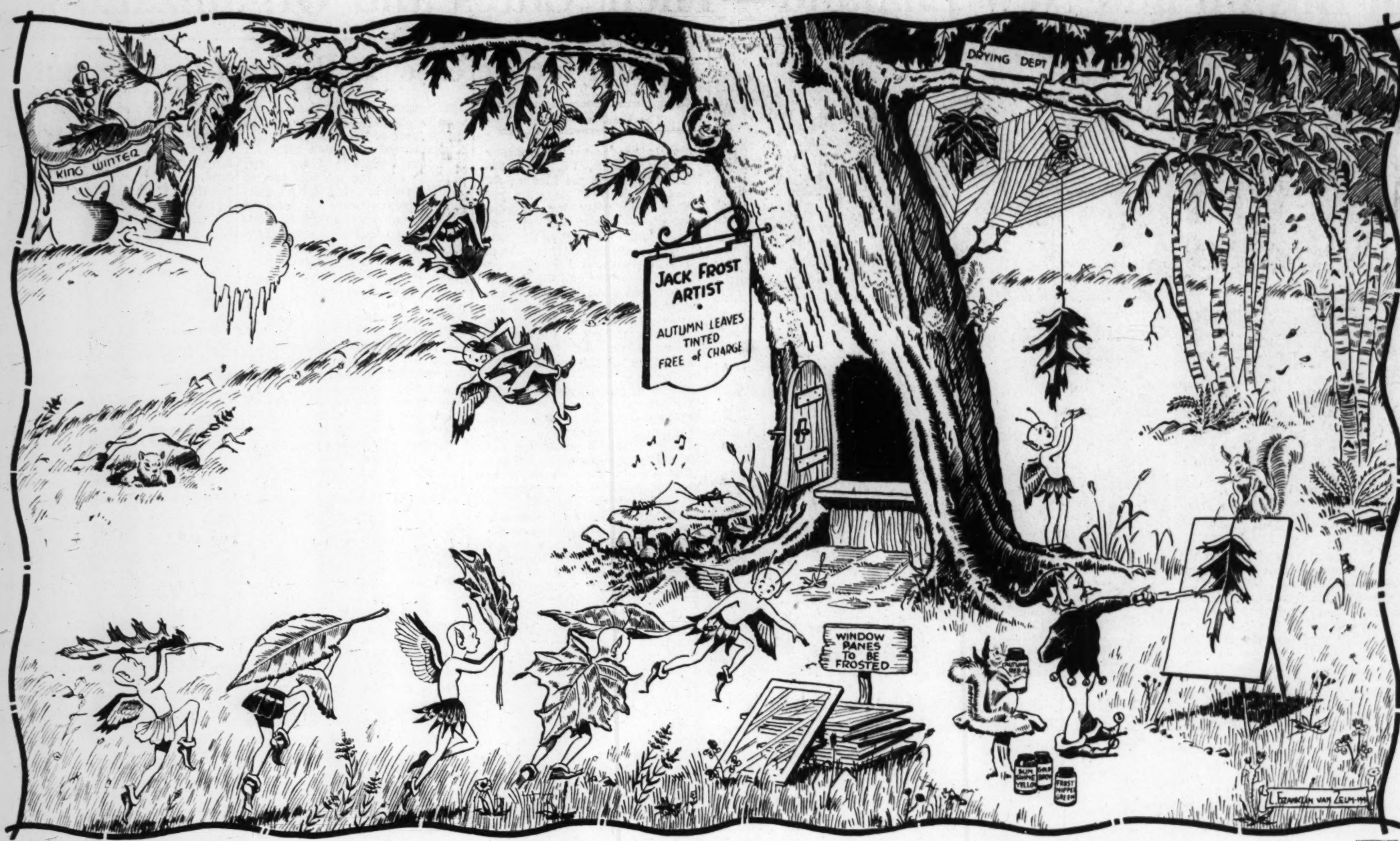
Sinking of Axis Ships Mr. Churchill said that during the three months just ending, Britain's "slaughter of enemy shipping is one and one-half times that of the three previous months, and is increasing by leaps and bounds."

From March 25 to Aug. 18, British figures show losses of German, Italian, Finnish and neutral shipping useful to the Axis totaled about 1,707,000 tons, including 200,000 tons claimed sunk by the Russians.

Very few important ships carrying munitions to Britain have been lost, he said. He asserted that "our reserves of food stand higher than at the outbreak of war."

Partial text of Churchill speech: Page 22.
U. S. and British navies keep Atlantic open, experts say: Page 3.

Autumn



The forest folk prepare Autumn's leaves for a final display of glorious color before the advance of King Winter. With all of this painting, Jack Frost still finds time to keep up with his window-frosting activities.

U. S. and British Navies Keep Atlantic Open, Experts Say

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30.—The combined United States and British naval forces are winning the battle of the Atlantic. This is the careful conclusion of highly placed American defense authorities who give strong confirmation to the heartening picture of the war on the seas which Prime Minister Winston Churchill painted in his speech in the House of Commons today.

Though convinced that Hitler does not want to precipitate an open fight with the United States quite yet, American naval chiefs are prepared for intensified submarine attacks on allied shipping and are confident that these attacks can be defeated.

The fact is that despite the cautious testimony of Admiral Harold R. Stark, Chief of Naval Operations, before the House Appropriations Committee last week where he warned Congress and the country not to expect any quick falling off of sinkings, the Navy was never more optimistic about any task to which it has been assigned.

See Disaster for Axis

"Axis submarines are headed for disaster" is the way one naval officer reflected the confidence of the Navy.

Washington is not, therefore, surprised at the significant reduction in sinkings revealed by A. V. Alexander, First Lord of the British Admiralty, who reports that ship losses are now at the lowest point of any period since the war started.

There is full recognition here that the British Navy is still doing the major job in the Atlantic and there is no inclination to look for any credit in bringing about this more favorable situation.

For two weeks now the protection of the North Atlantic shipping lanes has been a joint naval undertaking in which Britain and the United States have united on what is the most vital battle plan of the war and in Mr. Churchill's candid phrase are "fighting in intimate concert."

Several factors persuade American officials that while an intensified U-boat campaign is anticipated and losses are not expected to be immediately choked off, that there is now no doubt whatsoever that the supply line to Britain will be kept intact.

Better Detection Devices

One factor is that American warships are today equipped with new submarine-detecting devices far more efficient than heretofore available which have not yet, as a matter of fact, been passed on to the British.

Another factor is the tremendous effectiveness of air reconnaissance, as well as the striking power of the bomber. It is becoming increasingly apparent that the submarine cannot seriously menace shipping without rising to the surface—as evidenced by the inability of a submerged U-boat to torpedo the Greer though very near at hand—and air reconnaissance gives the

Negro Woman Climbs in Education

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

TRYON, N. C.—Proof that there are no insurmountable handicaps to prevent anyone from attaining most things they strive sufficiently hard to attain is graphically contained in the experience of Lola Jackson, Tryon negro, who, although she is the mother of several children and a grandmother as well, has persevered in accomplishing something that has made her the ideal of the settlement in which she lives. She began teaching the lowest grades in the elementary classes with the State's lowest mark, a "C" certificate. To earn more in her chosen work, she saw she must acquire a better rating.

She began regular attendance at summer school every year until she had made an "A" grade certificate. Now she has studied and received a B.S. degree at State A. & M. College at Greensboro.

Several factors persuade American officials that while an intensified U-boat campaign is anticipated and losses are not expected to be immediately choked off, that there is now no doubt whatsoever that the supply line to Britain will be kept intact.

Page Ice Man: OPM Cuts Manufacture Of Mechanical Refrigerators 43 P. C.

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30.—Re-enter the ice man?

The man with the tongs and brawny arms received his cue today from the Office of Production Management when it ordered the mechanical refrigerator industry to cut its output by 43.2 per cent from now until Dec. 31.

Mechanical refrigerators are the second "heavy industry" consumer product to be put under a drastic quota system because raw materials are essential to defense. A similar limitation order already has been issued for automobiles.

Sales of mechanical refrigerators also have been discouraged by the Government's new installment-buying rules which require a 10 per cent down payment on refrigerators and full payment within 18 months.

The OPM curtailment program means a decline of 45.5 per cent from output in the 12 months ended June 30, 1940. It is higher than the output in most other years since 1929.

The estimated demand for refrigerators to replace those wearing out during the coming year, said an OPM announcement is 700,000 units. "Anticipated production will cover this by a wide margin and still leave a substantial number of refrigerators for new installments."

The cut is designed to reduce

Lawyers Want Courts Taken Out of Politics in Reforms

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind., Sept. 30.—State legislative enactments to free the judiciary of blighting influences of politics is an objective the American Bar Association hopes to see fulfilled quickly, it developed in convention proceedings here today.

Early judicial reform will aid national defense efforts since it will strengthen the United States internally, convention speakers held. National subjects, including debate as to whether the organized bar should ask Congress to repeal the Neutrality Act, dominated the second-day convention proceedings.

Jacob M. Lashley of St. Louis, President of the Bar Association, led in asking the 3200 convention delegates to work in their respective states for legislation freeing the bar from politics. He said:

"An improved and simplified practice act, with provision for its perpetual care, that would remove judges from the political arena would be a contribution of great value to any state, and to the country at large in the cause of the national defense. Lawyers and judges, working together, can bring about legislation that will protect the judiciary from politics."

Racial Bias Held Down

Attorney General Francis Biddle told the lawyers in a prepared address that "antislavery feeling" still continues in some parts of the United States, but that thus far in the defense program efforts of authorities had been successful in "holding down" racial discrimination.

The Attorney General said only a few states have passed laws discriminatory to foreigners, while others had taken specific steps to forbid class or race discrimination. He referred to recent public expressions of anti-Semitism and commented:

"That this attack should have been everywhere resented throughout the country shows that such Nazi methods do not find response in America, or outside of particular groups."

The legal preparation of the

United States in the present emergency, Mr. Biddle said, is "far more effective" than during the period just before the World War.

Debate on Neutrality

In the opening debate on the proposed resolution that the Neutrality Act be repealed, James W. Ryan of New York City declared to the International and Comparative Law section:

"The war is here, whether Congress recognizes it or not. Germany has started it. If we don't use force to resist the attack, our vital commerce on the high seas will be destroyed."

Mr. Ryan asserted that when a foreign power has started war against the United States, it was the commander in chief's constitutional duty to use immediately the entire Army and Navy.

"In granting to Congress a power to declare war," he said, "the framers of our Constitution undoubtedly had in mind a situation in which a war was to be begun or declared, and not a situation in which a foreign country had already established a state of war against us."

"There is nothing for a deliberative or rule-making body to do when war or hostilities have already been started against us."

Selection of Judges

The contention of Mr. Lashley that the judiciary must be made safe from political influences was supported by a committee of which Judge John Perry Wood of Los Angeles is chairman. He said:

"In the smaller communities where the membership of the Bar association is known to the people, direct election of judges works with fair satisfaction. In the more populous areas, however, with numerous judicial offices to be filled and usually a flock of candidates for each office, it has been practically impossible for the electorate to secure information adequate to intelligent voting."

"With increasing frequency the judicial office goes to the man who is the most persistent handshaker, who is willing to toot his horn the loudest, and whose chief qualification is a flair for publicity and politics."

"Even those judges who have served the people ably and fearlessly are compelled to waste their time and strength and to spend large sums in competition with untold but ambitious politically minded candidates."

Program of Reforms

The study committee's plan for judicial reform presented for consideration of the Association, calls for a nominating commission composed of outstanding citizens, none of whom is an officeholder. This commission would, when a vacancy in the judiciary occurs, name a group of candidates from which the Governor would make a selection. The judge named would subsequently be required to run on his record.

His name would appear alone on

the ballot and the voters would be asked to decide whether from his record he should be retained in office. If he was retained then after a period of years he would again be before the voters on a similar provision, and if continued on the bench would remain in office during good behavior.

In connection with improving the judiciary, a committee headed by Walter S. Foster of Lansing, Michigan, asked that judges be paid more for their services. It reported:

"It is our opinion that if this

'Fryers for Fliers' and Eggs Aplenty Raised as Alabama Defense Project

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

FORT CRAIG, DIVISION OF SOUTHEASTERN AIR CORPS TRAINING CENTER, SELMA, Ala.—Southern fried chicken—1941 improved style—is served three times a week to Army aviators here at Fort Craig. And it is good. That's what the trainees say, with the mess sergeant also attesting the quality. Several Fort Craig aviators got together recently on a local radio program with Mrs. Eula Smart, Coffee County housewife who is raising chickens for the defense market and talked over this matter of "fryers for fliers" which is working cut to the satisfaction both of those who eat the chickens and those who raise them.

Five hundred and ten Coffee County families have enrolled to raise chickens for the defense market and a contract has been signed with Fort Craig for 8,000 pounds of dressed chicken a month. Under the direction of the Farm Security Supervisor, Shorty McArthur, a whole system of scientific poultry production has been set up.

Through co-operative buying farm families obtain 100 chicks from local hatcheries. These are raised in brooders which, to the majority of farmers, are the first they have ever owned. The same truck which brings the second 100 baby chicks to the farmer takes away about half that number of young cockerels for the market, while the pullets remain as a foundation for the laying flock.

Vocational agricultural teachers have helped organize dressing houses in community canneries where in five minutes the chickens are "New York dressed." Here, too, are installed the first mechanical pickers for removing feathers in Coffee County. Part of the poultry crop is going into quick freeze for winter use.

This new poultry business is bringing in \$3,500 a month to Coffee County farmers most of whom had an annual income of less than \$200 a month. With eggs a daily feature of the Fort Craig breakfast menu, egg production, which is just getting under way,

will likewise be profitable. Coffee County farmers also have the expectation of a widening market in a 15,000-man capacity camp which the Army is constructing on the edge of Coffee County.

In addition to the Coffee County group, approximately 58,000 other Southern farmers within the past year have learned the rudiments of scientific poultry production. Some 20,000 farmers of the Southwest have added a milk cow or an extra brood of sows as their "defense project."

A program which the administration began five years ago in order to help 100,000 small-farmer families in Alabama, Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina produce more milk, pork, tomatoes, and poultry for their own use is now being expanded and intensified.

Sideglances in Washington: Hot Tip for Movie Probers

By Mary Hornaday

Star Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

Propaganda? Sure: An energetic press agent wired Senator D. Worth Clark (D) of Idaho, chairman of the movie investigation, recommending that the Senators on his committee see "Sun Valley Serenade" as a sample of the kind of entertainment that ought to be recommended to producers.

The Sonja Henie picture arrives in Washington this week.

Wishing to Go Places: A Washington newspaper, somewhat puzzled over the real purpose of the recent visit of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, happened to meet Author Henry Mencken one day. Good, thought she, he always has an explanation for everything. He'll know.

She put the question to the sage Baltimorean.

"The reason is plain," replied Mr. Mencken flatly. "Have you ever been to Nassau. They have chiggers there."

Congressional Columnist: The Congressional Record has a columnist. He is Representative William P. Lambertson (R) of Kansas, who each week voluntarily submits to the Record his musings about current events under the heading, "The Cloakroom."

No friend of President Roosevelt or his foreign policy, Congressman Lambertson often makes remarks that never would get by a newspaper copy desk, watching for libel.

Typical of his less-acrid comments:

"It is fitting that a committee

which provides such vast quantities of shooting equipment for the democracies should have as its chairman a man named Cannon (Representative Clarence Cannon (D) of Missouri).

"A part of the billion to feed Britain is earmarked for garden seed—and to for over 13 years I have been unable to get any for my undernourished constituents."

"My colleague Frank Carlson (also Republican of Kansas) and his flood-control friends pulled a banquet in Concordia while all their rivers were running brim full."

Modesty: Mrs. Roosevelt and Mayor La Guardia were both deferentially modest when it came to having their picture taken for the newsreels at the Office of Civilian Defense on Mrs. Roosevelt's first day at work.

"My voice is terrible on newsreels," the President's wife protested.

"Mine's worse," insisted the Mayor. "And I take the most awful picture."

Any photographer will tell you the Mayor is the "most photogenic man in America."

Grown Up Now: If you want to help your country, quit talking about soldier "boys."

Army and Navy chaplains pointed out this week, through their General Commission, that "in the service there is no time for childishness. The thoughtful soldier and sailor, the War and Navy Departments all prefer that he be spoken of as a man."

234 Centers for Soldiers

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BALTIMORE, Md., Sept. 30.—Plans have been approved by the Federal Security Agency for 234 recreation buildings in the cities and towns of the continental United States where soldiers on leave and defense workers alike may find relaxation and facilities for sports and play, members of the National Recreation Association were told here last night by Paul V. McNutt, Federal Security Administrator and Director of Defense Health and Welfare Service.

Speaking at the opening session of the twenty-sixth annual National Recreation Congress, in session at the Lord Baltimore Hotel, under sponsorship of the National Recreation Association, Mr. McNutt praised the work of public-spirited men and women in various towns and cities who, with few resources, have "managed to build something really fine and regally solid in the way of community hospitality and entertainment for men on leave."

The Federal Government now is ready to assist in this work through the Federal Security Agency, Mr. McNutt said. Congress has appropriated approximately \$17,000,000 for recreation centers in defense areas, and the work of building these centers is now going on with all possible speed, he added.

"I am glad to give you a current report," Mr. McNutt continued. "Two hundred and fifty-six buildings have been approved by the Federal Security Agency. Of these 234 are to be in continental United States. Less than one tenth of these buildings are estimated to cost more than \$100,000 apiece."

"The Public Works Administration has assigned to General Somervell the construction work. He counts on having the buildings completed in two months and in any case within three months after the ground is broken."

Mr. McNutt suggested that the public schools should be used more for recreational purposes.

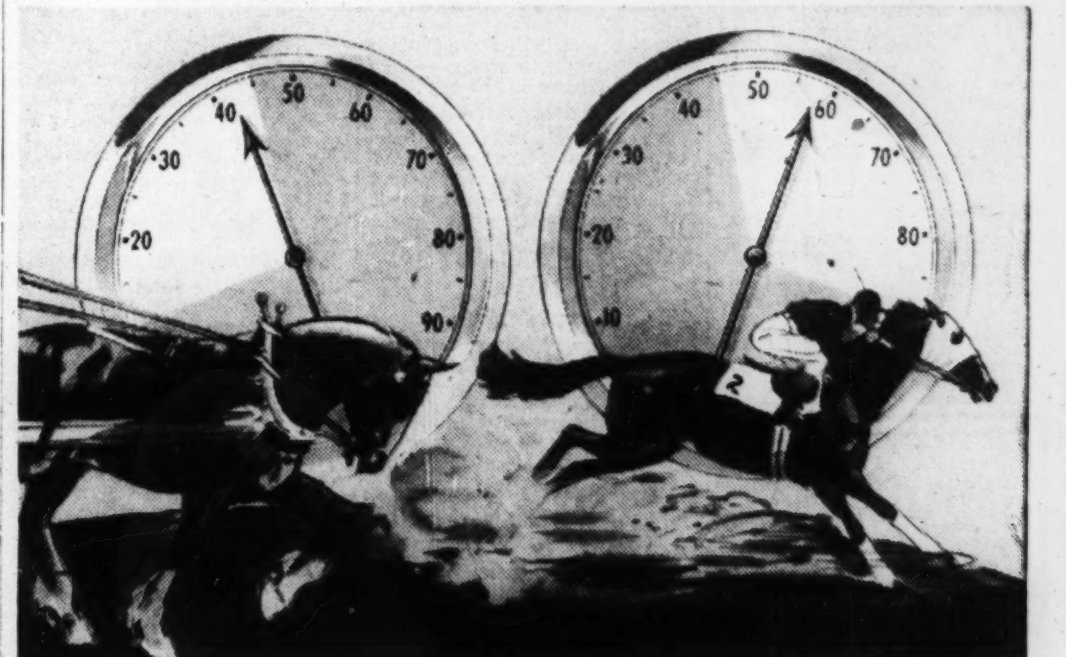
More than 1,000 recreation leaders and public health officials from every part of the Nation attended the opening session of the Congress, which is scheduled to continue through Friday.



Dear Milkman: You were right when you said Borden's Golden Crest Homogenized Milk was so easy to digest. Why, even grandpa can digest it! Here's a lump of sugar for your horse.



Borden's HOMOGENIZED MILK. THE CREAM'S IN EVERY DROP! ENRICHED WITH VITAMIN D. Copyright 1941—The Borden Company



Give Your Car High Anti-Knock in BOTH Speed Ranges

These two horses symbolize the two main speed ranges in driving a car. The draft horse stands for the low-speed or traffic driving range. The race horse symbolizes the high-speed range, used on the open highway.

You need high anti-knock, not in just one of these speed ranges but in both. And you get this Double-Range

Anti-Knock when you use Sinclair H-C Gasoline. H-C is given Double-Range Anti-Knock by two special refining processes. Try a tankful today—at the price of regular grade.

DOUBLE RANGE H-C SINCLAIR GASOLINE

HOTEL CHESTERFIELD
130 W. 49th St. New York
AT RADIO CITY IN TIMES SQ.
Accommodation for 1,000 guests
ROOM WITH PRIVATE BATH
AND RADIO
\$2.50 PER DAY
SAME RATE FOR
1 OR 2 PERSONS
WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET

DUCKY DRAKE SAYS
ID TRAMP A LONG WAY FOR
A YUMMY, CREAM-FILLED
CHOCOLATE DRACKES FUDGE
SANDWICH-51
DRAKE'S CAKES
GUARANTEED FRESH

Women's Activities in Boston and New England—Their Clubs and Organizations

N. E. Federated Women's Clubs Put Defense First on Program

By Jessie Ash Arnold

New England Women's Club Editor of The Christian Science Monitor

Defense, war relief work and the morale of the men in the country's military services will be the chief concern of the thousands of clubwomen in New England this season, according to the Presidents of the six State Federations of Women's Clubs in the New England Conference, now in its 32nd annual session at the Hotel Biltmore in Providence.

"In times such as these, we have no right to ask thoughtful women to give their time, energy and dollars if we cannot send them back with something of value to their communities," declared Mrs. Harry W. Smith, of Durham, N. H., retiring President of the conference, opening the meeting yesterday afternoon. Tonight, Mrs. John L. Whitehurst, of Bellingham, Mass., president of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, will address the banquet which is a highlight of the conference, sounding a call to the women to put off any inclination toward apathy to the defense effort. This attitude she terms the "sixth column" which endangers the nation's safety.

New Hampshire, with 12,000 women in 147 federated clubs, has launched into civilian defense work wholeheartedly under the leadership of its State President, Mrs. Earle D. Seaverns of Laconia. She has named Mrs. Harold Smith of Portsmouth chairman of the national defense committee and sub-chairmen, assisted by publicity chairmen, are organizing the defense activities among the clubs in every district in the State, she says. The work of registering the membership of each club, indicating the qualifications of each woman for volunteer service has been practically completed.

Leaders Named

Women appointed in every county as co-chairmen on the Governor's defense committee are leading clubwomen in their communities. Three New Hampshire women are being sent to the Massachusetts State Defense School in Boston and, when they complete their course, will return and organize training courses in their State.

Taking responsibility for doing their bit in keeping up the morale of men in the military services, the members of the Portsmouth City Club have volunteered to keep the cookie jar on Pierce Island recreation center filled—600 cookies a day. They have also, for the past several weeks, arranged the entertainment of 2,500 men from the harbor forts at Sunday dinners in private homes each week.

The Somersworth Club last week bought a \$500 defense bond and the Derry Woman's Club voted to do without refreshments at its meetings this year, devoting the money saved to the purchase of one defense bond monthly. These are only some of the things the New Hampshire women are doing in beginning their club year, says Mrs. Seaverns.

In Massachusetts, according to Mrs. David A. Westcott, of Dorchester, a program for the sale of defense bonds in the clubs will be launched at the first club institute at the Y. W. C. A. in Boston this month. The women are co-operating in every department of

defense and a Defense Day will be held at the Statler Hotel October 29 at which heads of all the clubs in the state will come together to discuss co-ordination of their work in this field.

Raise \$12,000

Last year, the Massachusetts Federation raised \$12,000 for war relief work and gave three rolling kitchens, two to Britain and one to China, she said, indicating the response of the clubwomen of her State when a call for action comes.

In Maine, the State Federation is co-operating closely with the civilian defense Council of the State, says Mrs. Ralph Waldo Emerson, of Island Falls, State President. There, last August, the only State Defense School of its kind was conducted for two weeks at the Farmington Normal College. The 118 women enrolled lived on the campus and took an intensive two weeks course for air raid service, motor corps, home nursing, and nutrition work. Mrs. Emerson recommended women from each county in the State and they returned to their home communities to organize classes and instruct women there.

The Maine Federation has about 10,000 women in 200 clubs.

The nutrition phase of national defense is being stressed by the Vermont State Federation as its major project for the year, according to Mrs. George B. Young, of Montpelier. There is a member of the Federation on the State Defense Council and the women are also co-operating in other ways in the defense program. In the field of nutrition, they are expanding the school lunch program which many clubs were already sponsoring, said Mrs. Young. They are also filling out questionnaires, designed to show nutrition deficiencies in the menus served in their own homes. Programs will be worked out to instruct the women in what to serve to correct these. This plan of making the clubs alert to nutrition needs is expected to reach throughout the different communities of the State and raise the entire nutrition standard, says Mrs. Young.

Classes Formed

During the summer, Mrs. Eric V. Johnson, President of the Connecticut State Federation, asked each club to name a national defense chairman and classes in nutrition and other phases of defense training will be set up at once in co-operation with the State Defense Council, she says. There are 89 federated clubs in the State, with about 8,000 members.

The women of Rhode Island, who are not represented on the Governor's Defense Council, according to Mrs. Edward L. Freeman, President of the State Federation, are setting up their own national defense training program. The Federation and other large organizations of women are co-operating their work under the chairmanship of Mrs. Nathaniel Hawthorne, of North Providence, a newly-elected National Vice-President of the American Legion Auxiliary.

The State Federation of Women's Clubs in the New England Conference, has already launched a plan to supply entertainment for the seven forts in Rhode Island and has provided a large collection of musical instruments also will be supplied whenever possible to meet requests for them. Mrs. Gertrude Joseffy Chase of Providence is chairman of a talent bureau. People not able to use concert tickets will be asked to notify the officer at Hope Street High School in Providence, who will give them to men on leave in the city.

Democracy Threats

This service is one of the functions of music in the defense program, according to Mrs. Ralph E. Nock, the Federation's representative in this morning's conference session on "The Place of the Arts in Today's World." Mrs. Robert S. Crosby spoke on "Art" and Mrs. David Hays on "Literature."

Yesterday, Dr. Malcolm Boyd Dana, President of Piedmont College, was in the city.



By a Staff Photographer

N. E. Federation of Women's Clubs Meet

Top—Presidents of the six State Federations talk things over at the 32nd annual session of the New England Conference at the Hotel Biltmore, in Providence. Left to right are: Mrs. George B. Young of Vermont; Mrs. Edward L. Freeman of Rhode Island; Mrs. David A. Westcott of Massachusetts; Mrs. Eric V. Johnson of Connecticut; Mrs. Earle D. Seaverns of New Hampshire; and Mrs. Ralph Waldo Emerson of Maine.

Bottom—Mrs. Harry W. Smith (left) of Durham, N. H., retiring President of the New England Conference of State Federations of Women's Clubs, discusses its activities with Mrs. Merrill F. Proctor of Ludlow, Vt., who has been nominated without opposition to succeed her. The election takes place tomorrow.

legue, Demorest, Georgia, urged the women to acquaint themselves with conditions in this country which threatened its democracy. He declared there were 836 different Fascist groups in Georgia out to bait labor and asserted that the United States Congress is controlled by Southern Congressmen who come from a section where votes are not only paid for but are numbered, so the politicians can see just how a citizen voted. He assailed the poll tax system for its exclusion of the poor from the right of franchise. The condition of poverty to be found in the South are fertile soil for Communist and Fascist propaganda, he said.

There was sharp division among the women in a discussion of labor organizations, following a talk by Mrs. Hazel Hammond Albertson of Gloucester, Mass., on the function of industry and agriculture in the defense of freedom.

Dennis J. Robert, Mayor of Providence, welcomed the clubwomen and the morning address was given by Mrs. Vincent Hiles Ober, Past President of the National Federation of Music Clubs. There was also an author's reading by Lois Grant Patches. The music included harp and violin numbers by Marianne Channon Welshman and Earl Heberger.

This afternoon, a chorus from the Connecticut State Federation of Women's Clubs sang under the direction of Mrs. Edmund Male, with Miss Florence Guethlein as accompanist. The six State Federation Presidents participated in a round table on "Foundations of Democracy Which We Must Guard." Welthy Honsinger Fisher was the featured speaker of the afternoon.

At the closing session tomorrow, Dr. Lucius A. Whipple, President of the Rhode Island College of Education, will address the conference.

The major event on the program of the Women's City Club this year will be William L. Shirer's lecture on "Inside Germany" which will be given at Symphony Hall, Monday evening, Oct. 20, at 8:30 o'clock. Mr. Shirer, internationally known as newspaper correspondent, news commentator, and author of "Berlin Diary," will present the hard facts behind Germany's position today, and evaluate America's present place in the world situation.

Mrs. Alexander Steiner, President of the club, is chairman of the committee which has arranged to bring Mr. Shirer to Boston. Mrs. Hugh Bancroft of Cohasset and Boston is in charge of posters, assisted by Mrs. William H. Pearson of Lexington. Co-chairman of invitations are Mrs. Lorenz F. Muther, Mrs. Oliver Andrews, chairman of the activities committee, Miss Clara Burgess, Mrs. Robert Cushman, and Mrs. Durham Jones.

Mrs. Walter Powers and Miss Louise Condit are co-chairmen of the ticket committee. Heading the publicity committee is Mrs. Albert C. Titcomb, helped by Mrs. David E. Burr, Miss Eynor Hughes, Mrs. E. K. Rand, and Mrs. E. F. Melvin.

Daughters of Colonial Wars Issue Program for the Season

The Daughters of Colonial Wars, of which Mrs. Joseph A. Cushman is Massachusetts State President, have issued their program for the coming season, announcing the opening meeting Tuesday, Oct. 14, Judge Frankland W. Miles will address the session, which will be held at 2 p. m. at the Hotel Vendome.

Other meetings scheduled, all at the Vendome, are Nov. 21, with Sidney N. Shurcliff speaking on "Restoration of Williamsburg"; Dec. 19, with a program by the Beverly Handbell Ringers; Jan. 20, to be addressed by Pearl K. McGowan on "Hookcraft Design"; Feb. 2, when Louisa Dresser will speak on "Early American Silver-smiths and Their Work"; March 23, with readings from original poems by Mrs. C. Leonard Shaw, and April 2, with a musical program presented by Mrs. Mabel Anderson Pearson. The annual luncheon will be May 13.

Officers serving with Mrs. Cushman are Mrs. G. Loring Briggs, Vice-President; Mrs. Frank B. Barnard, Chaplain; Mrs. Walter E. Sanford, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Ernest F. Dow, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Walter T. Garfield, Treasurer; Mrs. John K. Allen, Registrar; Mrs. Harry C. Wiggins, Historian; Mrs. George E. Holt, Genealogist; and Mrs. Arthur L. Dexter, Custodian.

Speaking at the 32nd annual New England Conference of State Federations, she told of such work as billboard elimination, planting of shade trees to replace those lost in the hurricane, elimination of rag weed and substitution of wild flowers for it, the planting of laurel—a mile of it by the Bristol Woman's Club in Connecticut—beautification of town intersections, the landscaping of river banks and elimination of water pollution.

Of the many projects offered, each club has chosen one best fitted to the needs of its own community, she said. She announced awards made with the co-operation of the New England Council. This organization was formed by the men of New England some years after the women's New England Conference of State Federations had proved the value of organized co-operation on projects of benefit to this section of the country.

Women's Clubs Give Support To Civic Projects

Despite the emphasis on defense this year, the State Federations of Women's Clubs in New England are not forgetting their own communities. Mrs. Allen M. Fletcher of Ludlow, Vt., Chairman of the Committee on Community Improvement, reported today that more than 80 New England clubs had co-operated in such community projects.

Speaking at the 32nd annual New England Conference of State Federations, she told of such work as billboard elimination, planting of shade trees to replace those lost in the hurricane, elimination of rag weed and substitution of wild flowers for it, the planting of laurel—a mile of it by the Bristol Woman's Club in Connecticut—beautification of town intersections, the landscaping of river banks and elimination of water pollution.

Of the many projects offered, each club has chosen one best fitted to the needs of its own community, she said. She announced awards made with the co-operation of the New England Council. This organization was formed by the men of New England some years after the women's New England Conference of State Federations had proved the value of organized co-operation on projects of benefit to this section of the country.

Women's City Club To Hear Shirer

The major event on the program of the Women's City Club this year will be William L. Shirer's lecture on "Inside Germany" which will be given at Symphony Hall, Monday evening, Oct. 20, at 8:30 o'clock. Mr. Shirer, internationally known as newspaper correspondent, news commentator, and author of "Berlin Diary," will present the hard facts behind Germany's position today, and evaluate America's present place in the world situation.

Mrs. Alexander Steiner, President of the club, is chairman of the committee which has arranged to bring Mr. Shirer to Boston. Mrs. Hugh Bancroft of Cohasset and Boston is in charge of posters, assisted by Mrs. William H. Pearson of Lexington. Co-chairman of invitations are Mrs. Lorenz F. Muther, Mrs. Oliver Andrews, chairman of the activities committee, Miss Clara Burgess, Mrs. Robert Cushman, and Mrs. Durham Jones.

Mrs. Walter Powers and Miss Louise Condit are co-chairmen of the ticket committee. Heading the publicity committee is Mrs. Albert C. Titcomb, helped by Mrs. David E. Burr, Miss Eynor Hughes, Mrs. E. K. Rand, and Mrs. E. F. Melvin.

Yesterday, Dr. Malcolm Boyd Dana, President of Piedmont College, was in the city.

'Food for Defense' Is Pledged in Vermont

The Week in Vermont

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

MONTPELIER, Vt., Sept. 30.—Vermont farmers are pledged to a "food for defense" program providing principally for increased production of dairy and egg products, through joint action this week of their representatives on the State Agricultural Land-Use Advisory Committee and the Vermont Department of Agriculture Defense Board. A definite course of procedure has been agreed upon but with the proviso that the Vermont farmer is not left "holding the bag" alone for the increased costs involved.

Vermont farmers are pictured by their representatives as being willing to co-operate in any national program for increased production of farm products but at the same time they are quoted as believing "that the increase in dairy and poultry production for European demand and for better diets and health in the United States is for the benefit of society as a whole," and, "therefore, such a program should be financed by society, the same as any other part of the defense program, and not at the expense of the individual producers."

The willingness of the Vermont dairy farmer to co-operate in an increased production program, their representatives say, is indicated by their efforts and success in obtaining better production under the adverse conditions prevailing during recent months. On Sept. 1, according to Department figures, production per cow in the State was 6 per cent higher than last year. Pasture conditions were poorer than normal but this was offset by the feeding of more hay and green feed and about 30 per cent more grain than a year ago. The average increase for the preceding three months, however, did not reach the 5 per cent increase requested by the United States Department of Agriculture.

Program for More Milk

If total milk production is to be increased to the 5 per cent requested, the Vermont Defense Board said, most of this program will have to be followed: Feed more grain (probably at least 30 per cent); obtain more roughage from other areas increase the number of cows by culling out less than the usual number; milking three times a day; greater care in maintaining herd health; improved pastures.

In the face of existing conditions of rising grain prices, lack of cash or credit with which to buy ad-

ditional grain and other factors, aid must be extended to the farmer in one of more of the following ways: A guaranteed minimum price for milk (in dollars and cents per cwt.) so that the average farmer will feel safe in going to the necessary added expense; increase the flexibility of prices in the market; order so that they more readily keep in line with changing conditions and costs; Government guarantee of protection against future drop in prices that would result in serious loss to producers who have co-operated with the requested expansion program; prevention of speculative rise in grain prices out of line with supply and demand conditions; insure the availability of needed agricultural implements to supplement the shortage of labor; draft deferment including educational and technical workers such as dairy herd testers and county agricultural agents; increased assistance to farmers in improving their efficiency of production by an intensified educational program and an increase in dairy herd improvement work.

Similar concessions are also asked by the State's poultry raisers who declare them essential to insure any increased level of production.

U. of Vermont in Clear

Stabilization of University of Vermont finances and an approximate balancing of the budget with the aid of \$260,000 appropriated by the recent special session of the General Assembly, has been announced by Acting President Dr. Paul C. Packer.

The new State fund was made available during the week by the State Treasurer Thomas Cave. After a meeting of the new Board of Trustees, Dr. Packer announced the budget had been balanced within \$21,000 and that it was believed economies would effect a balance between the year's income and expenditures.

Walter A. Dane, U. of V., '03, prominent Boston attorney, was elected a member of the self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, acting on behalf of the University. His election brings to eight the number of this corporate body which can have nine.

Other members of the corporate section of the Board are Horace H. Powers of St. Albans, J. Howard Moore of New York, Frederick W. Shephardson, and Levi P. Smith of Burlington, Arthur H. Kehoe of New York, Dr. Frank E. Farmer of

St. Johnsbury and Joseph B. Johnson of Springfield. Trustees appointed by the State now are, Thomas C. Cheney of Morrisville, Asa Bloomer of Rutland, Donald A. Hemmingsway of Hartford, Conn., Wallace M. Fay of Proctor, J. Harvey Macomber, Jr., of Burlington, 1238 Seelye Reynolds of Middlebury, William C. Walker of Cabot, and James E. Monahan of St. Albans.

An important subject for future meetings of the Board will be the election of a permanent President. Dr. Packer has announced that he has no desire to assume the office permanently.

Indications that student enrollment was not seriously affected by the publicity given the University's financial troubles is seen in the announcement of current enrollment of 1,238 with possibility that a peak of 1,300 may be attained. This compares with a total enrollment of 1,454 last year. Included in the enrollment are 358 freshmen from 17 States.

Bar Meeting Speakers

Lee R. Pennington, Assistant Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Judge Harry B. Chase of Brattleboro, Judge of the Second United States Court of Appeals will be the guest speakers at the annual meeting of the Vermont Bar Association to be held here Oct. 7 and 8, according to an announcement by the Association Secretary, Harrison J. Conant of Montpelier.

The critical international situation will be reflected in the address of the President, Horace H. Powers of St. Albans, who will make his subject "The Lawyer Looks at the War."

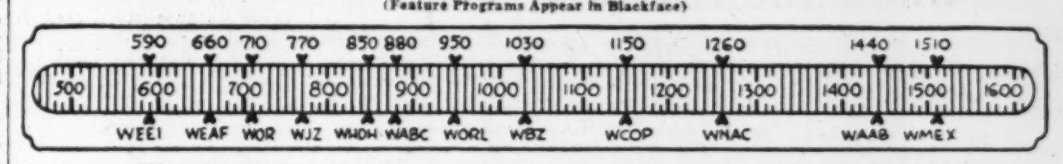
Organizations Group Meets Soon

Plans for the year's work will be outlined by chairmen of the various committees in the Boston City Federation of Organizations, at a luncheon meeting to be held Friday, Oct. 3, at noon, in the Engineers Club, 2 Commonwealth Avenue. A meeting of the Executive Board has been called for 10 a. m. by Mrs. C. J. Cook, the President.

The first meeting of the season will be held at 10:30 a. m., Oct. 17, at the Y. W. C. A., and is to be open to anyone interested. Mrs. Cook will be the Vice-President, Mrs. Max Ulin, Mrs. Benjamin F. Kraus, Mrs. Joseph E. Scanlon, is arranging the program for the session.

Radio Timetable

(Feature Programs Appear in Blackface)



This tuning scale shows the dial locations of Boston stations and the network key stations in New York

590K-WEEL-590m	1030K-WNEZ-1030m	1290K-WNAC-1290m	1440K-WAAB-1440m	1510K-WMEX-1510m
3:00 "Of Men and Books"	"Orphan of Divorce"	"Against the Storm"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
3:15 "Of Men and Books"	"Honeycomb Hill"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
3:30 "Of Men and Books"	"John's Old Wife"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
3:45 "In Transition"	"Just Plain Bill"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
4:00 "Around the Hub"	National Association of Club Matinees: variety	"Backstage Wife"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
4:15 "Around the Hub"	National Association of Club Matinees: variety	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
4:30 "Around the Hub"	National Association of Club Matinees: variety	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
4:45 "Around the Hub"	National Association of Club Matinees: variety	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
5:00 "Mary Martin"	"A to Z in Novelty"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
5:15 "The Goldbergs"	"Little Orphan Annie"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
5:30 "The Goldbergs"	"Little Orphan Annie"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
5:45 "The Goldbergs"	"Little Orphan Annie"	"The Perkins' sketch"	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
6:00 News comments	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
6:15 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
6:30 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
6:45 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
7:00 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
7:15 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
7:30 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
7:45 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
8:00 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
8:15 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
8:30 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
8:45 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
9:00 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
9:15 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
9:30 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
9:45 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
10:00 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
10:15 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
10:30 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
10:45 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
11:00 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
11:15 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
11:30 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
11:45 "The Goldbergs"	News, music: weather	News Service	"Musical Clock"	"Sports and music"
12:00 "The Goldbergs"	News,			

Save Your Old Papers, Pick Up Some Nice Pin Money and Aid Defense

Curley Bids for East Boston And Vote of Small Taxpayers

A skillful bid for an overwhelming victory in his old political stronghold, the East Boston section, together with an appeal for the votes of small taxpayers all over Boston, was seen by observers today in remarks by former Governor James M. Curley, now a candidate for re-election as Mayor of Boston, in a campaign radio speech last night.

Mr. Curley and Mayor Maurice J. Tobin, bitter political opponents, are generally considered most powerful candidates in Boston's mayoralty contest. Mr. Curley's remarks were plainly directed at two spots where the Tobin Administration is vulnerable—the East Boston section, where the Mayor's popularity is low, and the small taxpayers, whose tax bills are still heavy.

At the same time, Mr. Curley added new fuel to the mayoralty contest by threatening to sue the Saturday Evening Post for libel in an article about Boston politics which said Mr. Curley said he hadn't yet seen the article about the political influence of William Cardinal O'Connell, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, and is scheduled for publication tomorrow.

Makes Direct Charge

Seeking to attract the votes of small taxpayers, Mr. Curley charged that policies of Mayor Tobin are calculated to help the moneyed interests at the expense of the small taxpayer.

Said Mr. Curley:

"Today the total property valuation of Boston is \$1,461,000,000 or \$500,000,000 less than in 1930. Tax refunds for the benefit of the banking fraternity, willingly granted by their representative in the Mayor's office, have been responsible for a very large percentage of the valuation decrease. There has been placed squarely upon the shoulders of the small homeowners the highest tax rate in Boston's history and the highest individual valuation on record."

This is important because Mr. Curley's radio speeches to date indicate this line of argument will constitute a major part of his campaign appeal in the crucial final weeks of the campaign.

Turning to the East Boston situation, Mr. Curley sought to increase Mr. Tobin's unpopularity there by asserting that East Boston has been treated like an orphan during the last four years.

Recalling large public expenditures in that section when he was Mayor, Mr. Curley set in contrast the current decline of port activity in East Boston and, for that matter, all along the waterfront. He promised huge expenditures of federal funds for new docks, piers, etc., if he is elected Mayor.

This is significant because it is generally conceded that Mr. Tobin will garner a strong vote in the suburban wards, which Mr. Curley must overcome by overwhelming strength in the downtown wards—East Boston, South Boston, downtown Boston, Roxbury, upper Dorchester and so on, if he is to win.

At the same time, Mr. Curley added new fuel to the mayoralty contest by threatening to sue the Saturday Evening Post for libel in an article about Boston politics which said Mr. Curley said he hadn't yet seen the article about the political influence of William Cardinal O'Connell, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, and is scheduled for publication tomorrow.

Said Mr. Curley:

"Today the total property valuation of Boston is \$1,461,000,000 or \$500,000,000 less than in 1930. Tax refunds for the benefit of the banking fraternity, willingly granted by their representative in the Mayor's office, have been responsible for a very large percentage of the valuation decrease. There has been placed squarely upon the shoulders of the small homeowners the highest tax rate in Boston's history and the highest individual valuation on record."

This is important because Mr. Curley's radio speeches to date indicate this line of argument will constitute a major part of his campaign appeal in the crucial final weeks of the campaign.

Turning to the East Boston situation, Mr. Curley sought to increase Mr. Tobin's unpopularity there by asserting that East Boston has been treated like an orphan during the last four years.

Recalling large public expenditures in that section when he was Mayor, Mr. Curley set in contrast the current decline of port activity in East Boston and, for that matter, all along the waterfront. He promised huge expenditures of federal funds for new docks, piers, etc., if he is elected Mayor.

This is significant because it is generally conceded that Mr. Tobin will garner a strong vote in the suburban wards, which Mr. Curley must overcome by overwhelming strength in the downtown wards—East Boston, South Boston, downtown Boston, Roxbury, upper Dorchester and so on, if he is to win.

Said Mr. Curley:

"Today the total property valuation of Boston is \$1,461,000,000 or \$500,000,000 less than in 1930. Tax refunds for the benefit of the banking fraternity, willingly granted by their representative in the Mayor's office, have been responsible for a very large percentage of the valuation decrease. There has been placed squarely upon the shoulders of the small homeowners the highest tax rate in Boston's history and the highest individual valuation on record."

Boys to Greet Lone Ranger

Hi Ho, Silver! Yes, its that hard-riding hero, the Lone Ranger himself.

Lee Powell, cowboy idol of boys the country over, will be the special guest of the South End Boys Club tomorrow. The occasion is the formal opening of the fall and winter season of the club.

There'll be big doings at 1500 Washington Street from 4 to 6 p. m. Preparations are being made for more than a thousand excited, shouting youngsters to duck for apples, dig for pennies with their teeth in pans of flour, and, in a free-for-all drawing contest, depict their conception of the Lone Ranger's horse Silver.

It's a big day tomorrow for the husky youth of the South End who belong to this recreation club,

sponsored by the Salvation Army. W. Douglas Hallett, Managing Director of the Club, tells a story of two boys who came to him the other day asking if they could join the woodworking class. It seems they wanted to make a dog-house. It was all settled, one boy was to make the house, the other the roof. And they were making it for an elderly lady who lived next door to them and who had a dog.

Membership fees are: 15 cents a year for boys from 7 to 10; 25 cents a year for boys from 10 to 13; and 50 cents a year for boys from 13 to 16.

The South End Boys Club is one of the many departments of the Salvation Army, which is now conducting its annual drive for a \$200,000 maintenance fund to support these organizations.

Sailors Shun Iceland Trip

A jump in pay from \$87.50 a month to \$209.50, including food and quarters, failed to appeal to all members of the crew of the Savannah Line's steamer City of Chattanooga, which has been preparing at Hoosac Docks, Charleston, for a two-month trip or more to northern waters.

Many of the crew have been signed on, and others are being "recruited" to take the place of those who are not remaining with the ship. The craft is expected to sail shortly.

Big Turkey Crop Promises Cheer For N. E. Tables

New Englanders are promised turkey plenty for their seasonal festive tables by the United States Department of Agriculture. The Department forecasts that the New England turkey yield would reach 712,000 for 1941 as against 668,000 in 1940.

Massachusetts is expected to yield the largest number among the six States, 280,000, while only the State of Maine is expected to lag behind the 1940 production total.

Orange Club's Address On Keeping Beauty Spots

Laurence B. Fletcher, Secretary of the Trustees of Public Reservations, will address the Orange Woman's Club of Orange, Mass., Friday afternoon, giving a lecture illustrated with colored motion pictures on "Saving Beauty Spots from Cape Cod to the Berkshires." The meeting will take place at 3 o'clock at the Universalist Church Vestry.

Rain in Sight Tomorrow, Is Latest Report

Rain in sufficient quantity to "alleviate the drought somewhat" is in sight for New England, the Weather Bureau said today.

The forecast for Boston and vicinity was: high cloudiness with rising temperatures Tuesday, followed by occasional light rain tonight and Wednesday; little change in temperature Wednesday; gentle, variable winds becoming southerly.

Asserting the rain would be moderate, the Bureau forecast that it would fall late tonight or tomorrow in the five southernmost New England States and tomorrow afternoon in Maine. However, the Bureau said it was not apparent yet whether the rain would continue beyond Wednesday.

The forecast came as power companies and farmers were feeling the effects of a several weeks' dry spell and after three New England States had closed their woodlands because of forest fire hazards.

Lacking water power because of extended drought, some of Maine's large industrial plants today were operating on shortened schedules and a power shortage appeared likely for electric power companies which were confronted with 17 to 20 per cent more demands for energy for defense and other industrial endeavors.

State Agriculture Commissioner Carl R. Smith said that Maine crops had not been materially affected except the berry crops, which had been lightened somewhat. He said the grain crop was satisfactory.

Aroostook County in Northern Maine, famed for its potato production was getting along nicely because of frequent and heavy rains, Mrs. Smith said.

President Oscar H. Brown of the Washington County Chamber of Commerce said that the drought showed the "growing needs for a substantial increase" in state power facilities independent of rainfall or fuel said the "logical answer" was in the revision and completion of the suspended \$36,000,000 Quoddy Tidal power project at Eastport.

In Boston Metropolitan Police Captain Joseph Rooney ordered a ban on horseback riding along heavily wooded trails in the Blue Hills area near the city limits and prohibited campfires in the area.

Women Cleaners Expect \$2 Raise

Fifty women cleaners at the Suffolk County Courthouse today were expected to get pay raises of \$2 a week, bringing their wage to \$20, following unanimous approval of such a step by the Boston City Council yesterday.

The Council and Mayor of Boston are the appropriating authorities for Suffolk County offices. Mayor Maurice J. Tobin recently gave a similar raise to 65 scrub women employed in City Hall and other City buildings, and was expected by observers to give final approval of the Council's action.

The Council also passed an order asking the Board of Tax Assessors to grant abatements of automobile excise taxes to soldiers, on the ground that some soldiers were threatened with loss of their cars for non-payment of taxes. Action on this order is at the discretion of the Tax Assessors.

Mr. Ollian today urged housewives to stack old newspapers, magazines or waste paper at a convenient place until the pile is "as high as a broomstick," and then to call Hancock 0200, central telephone exchange, for the collection service.

At this central headquarters, which is located at 117 Water Street and can also be reached by postcard, the addresses are taken and distributed to waste paper dealers, who in turn send collectors to pick up the waste paper.

Mass. C. I. O. Asks Break With Nazis

Adoption of a resolution asking immediate severance of United States diplomatic relations with Nazi Germany was announced here today by the Massachusetts Council of the Congress of Industrial Organizations.

Similar action cutting off relations with the governments of unoccupied France and Finland was urged.

In its unanimous adoption, the resolution had the indorsement of two representatives of the United Mine Workers of America, despite the isolationist position of John L. Lewis, President of this union and former National President of the C. I. O.

The State Council's meeting also voted strong approval of President Roosevelt's warning of Sept. 11 that American warships would attack Axis commerce raiders operating in American defense waters.

Smoke From Brush Fire Blots Out Milton Area

Early risers in the Mattapan, Milton and Hyde Park areas of Boston were greeted today by a pall of blue smoke that hung over the surrounding neighborhood and blotted out familiar landmarks. The cause of the smoky atmosphere is attributed to a forest fire that burned in the Brush Hill section of Milton.



Miss Beatrice Malkin

Who is not only Executive Secretary and Registrar of the Malkin Conservatory of Music in Boston, but handles the business half of the organization as well, in collaboration with her father, Joseph Malkin, who handles the artistic direction.

Still It's Listening to Music That Miss Malkin Likes Most

Beatrice Malkin learned shorthand in Cairo, Egypt, from a retired English Army captain.

She's glad because it equipped her for the job she's "married to" in Boston. Her dark eyes sparkle when she talks of it. Being Executive Secretary and Registrar of the Malkin Conservatory of Music in Boston is a thrilling job to this slim young woman who admits that even after hearing the labored scales of struggling pianists and aspiring sopranos all day long, her favorite diversion is still "listening to music."

It's no ordinary secretarial position that Miss Malkin holds down with poise behind her shiny topped desk. It's not just taking dictation and writing letters.

It's registering the many students—from 6 to 60—who make application through her. It's getting them tactfully assigned to the right courses. It's untangling the problems of schedules. It's arranging for student concerts. It's keeping the social ball a-rolling, not to mention a little like the cataloging of all the music at the Conservatory.

Finally, after much maneuvering of the interviewer, it all comes out—that this young person, who looks more like a student herself than an adviser to students, is really the business head of the Conservatory. Joseph Malkin, her father, handles the artistic direction of the school, but leans heavily upon his daughter for its practical management.

A native of Berlin, Miss Malkin traveled extensively over the continent in her early years. In fact, it was during an expedition with her mother in Egypt that they stopped in Cairo, Egypt, it so much that they remained there five years, although they had had every intention when they started out of returning to Berlin.

So it was when she came to America. It was just for a visit. She had planned to return to Cairo, where she had a position with an American representative of an automobile accessories firm. Many of her belongings were left there. But here she stayed, and here she is. Next time she goes on a trip she says she's going "to take everything" with her. The next journey may be a long one, too—visit her mother in Rhodesia, South Africa. Josephine Ripley

'Math A' Wins Out by a Nose

An academic "upset" reflecting military trends of student interest was today recorded at Harvard University when the freshmen course in mathematics outran its social science rivals—economics, government, and history—and crossed the finish line with 512 students enrolled.

This September sprint of college courses toward the prize designation of "most popular" takes place annually in the imagination of University Hall officials, who place much significance on course enrollment figures.

"Math A" bested the "Old Guard trio," 10-year favorites, by the scant margin of two students—512 to Ec A's 510—but this does not begin to tell the story.

Never before in the memory of Reginald H. Phelps, Dean of Records—whose memory can be reliably stated to go back a good long way—has "Math A" ever broken the tape at the finish line. He says the reason doubtless is that army, navy, and flying courses all require knowledge of elementary mathematics.

Technical posts in America's defense system also require knowledge of elementary natural science, and this doubtless explains the good showing of Physics C in the race, Dean Phelps points out. The course has 238 enrollees.

Chemistry B, an advanced course on inorganic chemistry, and two other chemistry and physics courses each boast a total of more than 200.

Biology D, for freshmen, remains at the top of the natural science list with 308, but this is a required subject for all pre-medical students.

Economics A, History 1, and Government 1, the introductory social science courses gave "Math A" a stiff battle down the last lap. They boasted the respective totals of 510, 492, and 470—showing, according to University Hall, that Harvard men are still much interested in solving postwar problems.

Economics, for example, lays the foundation for handling a revised program of international trade, for colonial readjustments, for cushioning postwar depressions. History dissects previous wars—causes, peace—conference mistakes, long-range remedies. Government places emphasis on democracy's structural strength and weakness, analyzes the appeal of totalitarian forms, studies the relations among governments thus constituted.

'Grapes of Courage'



Growing in a Boston Alley

Just off South Margin Street, in the Hub's West End, on a tiny plot of ground less than a foot square, an Italian grocer planted a grape vine two years ago. Despite misgivings on the part of neighbors, who said it never would grow, the vine has climbed far beyond the wire trellis and iron-pipe supports, and today it bears grapes—tied in place as "teasers" by the grocer, who predicts that next year it surely will bear. Window boxes with flowers also help to brighten an otherwise gloomy and rather sordid alley.

26th Division Huffs and Puffs Its Way Steadily Southward

Defense News in Brief

Yankee Division Keeps Rolling—

Two motor convoy columns of 26th Division troops were moving south through New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania today on the second leg of the long trek to the First Army war games in the Carolinas.

Moving with precision, with their commanding officer, Maj. Gen. Roger W. Eckfeldt, directing the mass movement from a plane flying overhead, the convoys completed the 200 miles scheduled for yesterday on time. Traveling via the shore route, Column A poured into Westport, Conn., where the first bivouac was planned, at 3:30 p. m.

The 1,150 vehicles carrying the soldiers were lined up for an early start today and the first trucks rolled down the Merritt Parkway shortly after midnight. The entire convoy, 60 miles long, had orders to clear the George Washington Bridge from New York into New Jersey by 6 a. m. so as to disrupt civilian traffic over the structure as little as possible.

A route further inland, by way of the Bear Mountain Bridge, faced Column B which spent the night at Peekskill, N. Y. Column A will stop tonight at Bel Air, Md., and Column B will bivouac at Hanover, Md.

Chilly weather prevailed during yesterday's "road march" and the troops were given opportunities to walk about and stretch for 10 minutes every two hours. Tank trucks accompanying the columns replenished their gasoline supplies as the vehicles reached the bivouacs. Each column was expected to consume about 37,000 gallons a day.

A Bird on Their Hands—Hungry

and thirsty, a falcon arrived at North Station, Boston, yesterday, to learn to its dismay that the Army waits for "no man." Gift of actor Humphrey Bogart, the bird was to join the 101st Cavalry from Fort Devens, but reached the terminal several hours after the regiment moved out for southern maneuvers. Soldiers at Fort Devens were

trying last night to find somebody to give the stranded bird a handout before shipping it to the regiment in the Carolinas.

Brig. Gen. Wilby Promoted—Brig. Gen. Francis B. Wilby, commanding officer of the First Corps Area, may now wear two stars on his shoulder. He was officially promoted yesterday to Major General on a temporary basis "for the duration." This is in line with the War Department's policy of elevating senior officers for merit during an emergency.

"No thanks, I'll walk"—It's getting so a soldier can't even get a little exercise any more, it's hospitality around the Army Air Base at Windsor Locks, Conn., is so thick, Lieut. George Dinwiddie, the Base Chaplain, told a church group in Hartford that the soldiers "tell me they even have trouble taking walks, so many people want to offer them rides."

New England "Men with Wings"

Thirty-three New England youths will report to the Aviation Replacement Center, Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala., for five weeks of pre-flight training on Oct. 4, preliminary to their assignment to the November class at a Civil Flying School, Lieut. Col. John L. Rice, First Corps Area Recruiting Officer, said today. Fourteen of these new Air Cadets are from Massachusetts and a similar number from Connecticut; three come from New Hampshire and one each from Vermont and Rhode Island. All of them are unmarried male citizens between the ages of 20 and 26, inclusive.

During their 35 weeks of training these Army Aviation Cadets will receive \$75 a month in addition to their food, lodging, clothing and medical and dental care, as well as a \$10,000 life insurance policy. Upon completion of the course they will be appointed as Second Lieutenants in the Army Air Corps Reserves and placed on active duty at \$245.50 a month and will be given a cash bonus of \$500 for each year of active duty.

Grenfell Ship Docks in Boston

Completing her second trip to Boston for supplies for the Newfoundland and Labrador missions of the International Grenfell Association, the new motorship Nellie A. Cluett reached East Boston today from St. Anthony, Newfoundland, via Gloucester, Mass.

The craft brought a cargo of fish skins to Gloucester, for making glue, and then came down to Boston to load outward cargo, including alfalfa, feeds, furniture, supplies, and livestock.

A flock of a new breed of hens, of a particularly hardy nature, was presented by the Poultry Breeders' Association and will be sent on the Cluett when she sails the latter part of the week. The hens are known as "White Americans" which were first introduced at the poultry show in Boston last spring.

What is needed now, however, are green tomatoes for making pickles—if the frost and the drought have left any—officials of the Grenfell Association pointing

out that pickles never have been tasted at many of the missions. Tomatoes are grown only in greenhouses there, it was said, and are too rare to be used for making pickles.

Two goats, presented by Peter Fuller, son of the former Governor of Massachusetts, are to be sent on this trip of the Cluett. They are of the "Saanen" breed. Seven good Holstein and Angus head of cattle are to be sent.

The New

FOR 1942

Will be on display at our showrooms

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 3

See America's Most Modern V8 and America's Lowest Priced V8

HOOVER MOTORS

Motor Mart, Park Sq., Boston

HUB 7100 Open Evenings

ALBIANI CAFETERIA

Fine Foods at Lowest Prices

151 Huntington Avenue

Mechanics Building

7 Other Cafeterias Located in Boston

153 Washington Street
1136 Washington Street
704 Washington Street
622 Washington Street
7 School Street
10 Scollay Square

THE "Figure" FIND OF THE CENTURY!

Tru Balance

FOUNDATIONS AND GIRDLES

based on a new scientific principle of Balance and Control... to give you Beauty, Poise and Posture.

Fittings by Our Experts

Girdles, Sizes 26 to 34, \$10, \$12.50, \$15.50

Corsets, Sizes 33 to 40, \$15

Cora Chandler's

Foundations—Lingerie—Dresses—Hats

50 Temple Place, Boston

BE COSTUMED

RICHLY WITH

SHINING GOLD

AND SPARKLING JEWELS

Ear Clips... exclusive floral design in two-tone 14 k. gold with stamens of rubies and diamonds. \$220, incl. tax.

Buckle Bracelet... 14 k. gold mesh locked and tipped with diamonds. \$495, incl. tax.

REGISTERED JEWELERS AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

Hodgson Kennard

AND COMPANY

Jewelers In The True Sense

DIAMONDS—WATCHES—SILVER

15 ARLINGTON STREET BOSTON, MASS.

The Christian Science Monitor's Fireside Series
(Second of 36 pages)

How Can Germans Beat So Many Nations?

The Fireside Series today goes into the home of an imaginary American family, whom we shall call the Howards. It purports to give the conversation around the table. Into the conversation are introduced two questions from a reader of The Christian Science Monitor. We invite other readers to participate in future discussions which will revolve around current major subjects in the news.

Richard Meier, a German electrical engineer, who had secretly left his home city of Munich in 1938 was a guest of the Howards for dinner. As the meal ended, Harold Howard, a senior in high school, asked, "How does it come that a few Germans can beat the whole world?"

"Well, they aren't a few and they haven't beaten the world," the father, Henry Howard, commented. "But they have won a remarkable string of victories," Mrs. Hazel Howard countered.

"And with 70,000,000 Germans against 1,000,000,000 enemies," Harold asserted.

"Where did you get 1,000,000,000?" Mr. Howard asked.

"I looked it up," answered Harold. "I added the British Empire, France, Russia, Poland, Norway, Belgium, Holland, Yugoslavia and Greece and topped off with the United States—we're the arsenal, aren't we?"

"Let's get the facts straight," the mother interrupted again. "How many Germans are there in this war, Mr. Meier?"

"About 80,000,000 in the Nazi Reich," he replied, "and several million more outside the Reich who give Hitler much aid."

"Then, if we add 115,000,000 Japanese and Italians, we get about 200,000,000 people on the side of the axis," Mrs. Howard continued, and asked, "How many on the other side?"

The guest answered, "If we add all the nations that have fought or are fighting against the Nazis to those parts of the British Commonwealth actually engaged in the war, we get about 360,000,000. If the Chinese are added to this the ratio would be about 800,000,000 fighters for freedom against 200,000,000 axis members. But that doesn't mean very much. Actually the relation of the Germans and Italians to their shooting opponents is approximately one to three."

"Well, even that's a lot," Harold asserted.

"But Germany took them on one at a time," Mr. Meier explained, and continued:

"Suppose your father was working in his store and a couple of hold-up men dashed in with a machine-gun. Could your unprepared father stop them?"

"That's the way the Nazis appeared in the lands they invaded. At first no other nation had arms that could be compared with theirs."

At this point George F. Cramer of Chicago came into the discussion. (Mr. Cramer is a real person and addressed his questions to this paper.) He felt that justifiable German grievances were being overlooked, and asked: "What is the true German viewpoint as to the causes and purposes of the war?"

Mr. Meier replied: "The German viewpoint ever since the last war has been that Germany is entitled to 'a place in the sun.' This is a legitimate ambition, but Hitler has exploited it and utilized it for his own ends—to conquer and dominate the whole world."

Mr. Cramer continued with another question: "Isn't an attempt to understand their (the Germans) feelings necessary in a lasting settlement?"

He was answered by Mr. Meier, who said:

"I think it is. In fact this question has been anticipated in the Roosevelt-Churchill declaration. In four of the eight points it is pledged that there will be:

"Equal enjoyment by all nations of world trade and raw materials needed for prosperity.

"A peace assuring safety and tranquillity the world over.

"Freedom of the seas to all.

"Abandonment by all nations of the use of force and disarmament of aggressive nations, pending the establishment of general security."

Mrs. Howard then intervened, saying, "Let's return to the original subject: how did the Nazis get so strong?"

"In three ways," Mr. Meier answered. "First by a fighting tradition. Secondly, many Germans were ready to make any sacrifice in order to free their fatherland from a sense of defeat and humiliation. Thirdly, they hoped to win booty."

"You mean like a robber?" Helen Howard, the daughter, asked.

"That was one motive," Mr. Meier repeated. "The Nazis won the support of German plunderers as well as of German patriots. And both began working with all their might at making weapons."

"So the Germans really followed Hitler of their own free will?" Mrs. Howard asked incredulously.

"Many millions did," Mr. Meier assured her. "And among them the most dynamic. Especially the youth."

"You must also remember another Nazi weapon. They openly exalted cruelty. They terrorized their neighbors, at home and abroad."

"How did they get away with such things?" Helen asked.

"Just as racketeers dominate a city till the decent people are aroused. In Europe such people were aroused too late," Mr. Howard said.

"Yes, you see how the world developed for ten full years," the guest summed up. "Germans lauded war; other countries decried it. Germans armed at an incredible rate; other countries denounced growing government expenditures. Millions of Germans willingly sacrificed for what they called a 'new order'; in other lands millions sought gifts from what they scornfully called 'an old order.' Then with exultant spirits, in terrific force with unmatched weapons the Nazis attacked half-hearted, unprepared opponents. Are their victories a wonder?"

"Can they ever be stopped?" Mrs. Howard asked anxiously.

"You Americans must answer that," Mr. Meier replied.

Hitler Puts a Whole Nation in Uniform

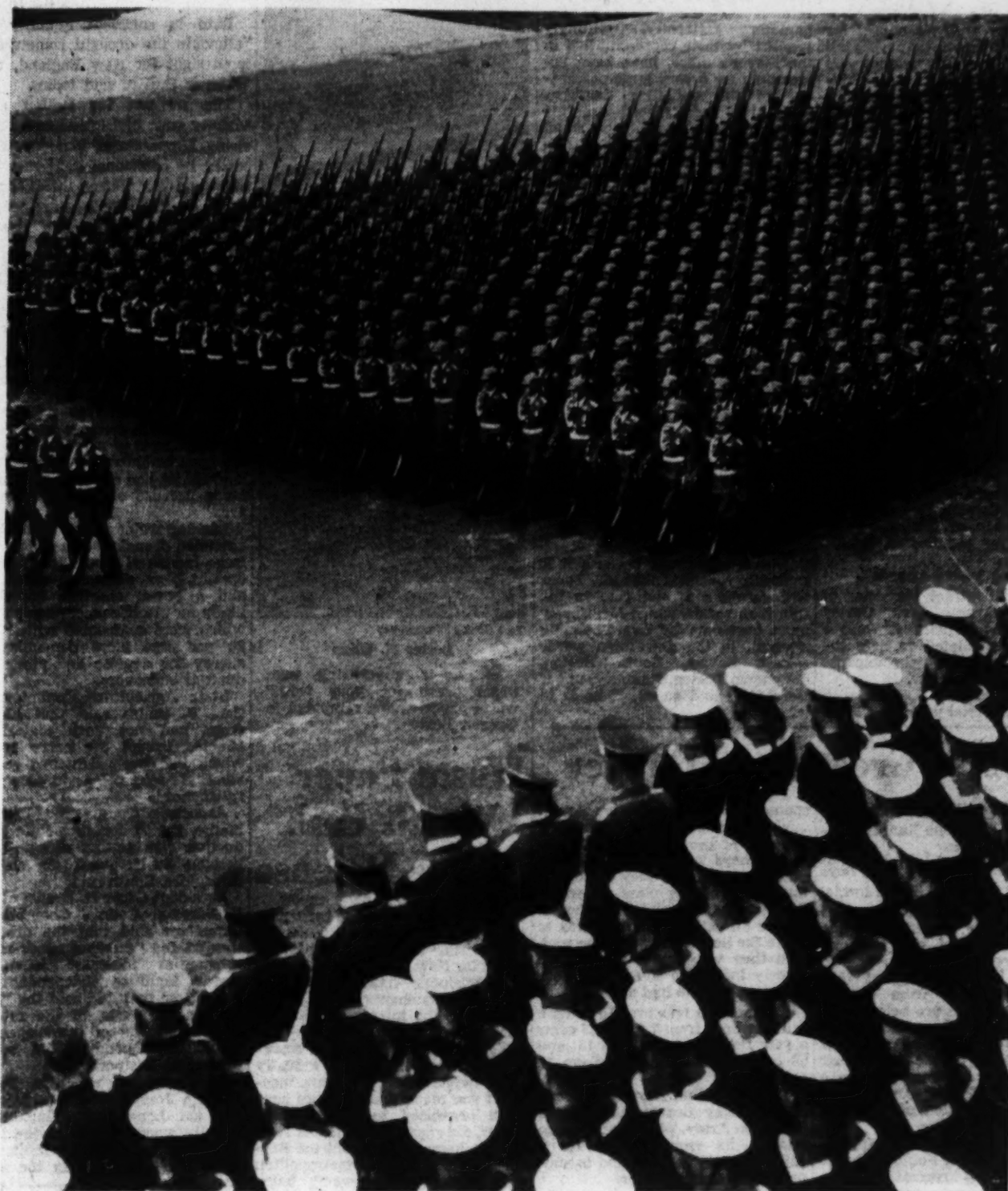


Photo from European
Belief in profitability of military victory which many countries learned to be an illusion still seems real to youth in Germany. As Nazis march they often sing: "Today we are masters of Germany; tomorrow of the world" (Storm Troopers song), also "Soon Hitler flags will fly over every street" (from official song of the Nazi Party).

The Christian Science Monitor's Fireside Series

Germany's Political Life Militarized

One of the most popular post cards in Nazi Germany for many years showed pictures of Frederick the Great, Chancellor Bismarck, and Hitler, side by side. Popular imagination long before the war placed Hitler beside Prussia's most famous soldier, and the minister whose policy was "blood and iron."

Prussian military tradition is very old. One of its most striking early embodiments were Teutonic Knights, who conquered the land east of the Vistula River, and exterminated the native inhabitants or subjected them to German domination. The area these soldier-monks subdued came to be East Prussia and its later separation from the rest of Germany by the "Polish Corridor" served as a pretext for the present war.

The exaltation of state power in Prussia has brought benefits as well as disadvantages. One was, that Prussia established state supported public schools for all children long before most other countries. Another good result has been the fostering in Germany of a sense of obligation to society. From the earliest age all Prussians have been trained to serve. Likewise, they have been trained in honesty. Government administration was largely free from graft.

Professional soldiering was a major occupation of Germans for centuries. As the British hired German Hessians to fight against America, so other rulers hired Germans to fight in scores of other places. A large part of the army which Napoleon led toward Moscow were soldiers of German origin.

Many of the very best fighters on the side of the colonists in the American Revolutionary War were German settlers.

One of the most honored buildings in Germany is "Valhalla," a hall of legendary heroes, where statues of famous warriors are kept.

Youth Militarized

Hitler has militarized practically every institution in Germany, and put almost the whole nation into uniform. He set all the people marching. He made marching so common that even waiters in res-



By a Staff Artist



By a Staff Artist

taurants, when asked why an order is delayed, answer, "It's already marching; it'll soon be here."

In Germany the vast majority of boys and youth are put into military uniforms from the earliest age and trained as soldiers. Bearing the name "Hitler Youth," they are given many military honors.

A large proportion of the girls are uniformed and militarized as "German maidens."

The whole political life of the nation is militarized by being subjected to a single party, that is to an army of six million trained members. This party-army dominates Germany as an ordinary army dominates an occupied country. It places sentries at every avenue of social activity and they demand unconditional obedience.

Labor is militarized in a threefold fashion. First, most of labor's energy is devoted to making instruments of war. Secondly, laborers are forced—20 million of them—into Nazi unions where discipline resembles that of an army regiment, and where every toiler is bound to his task as a soldier in the barracks. Thirdly, most young men were placed in uniformed labor battalions that lived in camps, as soldiers, and were trained as soldiers.

The schools also are militarized. Their supreme end is to teach party loyalty and discipline as soldiers are taught. An elite is selected which provides the political officers, and they are given special supplementary training. The militarized Nazi Party, along with Hitler youth, German maidens, and Storm Troopers, determine what the teachers and professors may and may not say. Natural science, art, history, geography, philosophy are all pressed into a Nazi mold that is as rigid as an army manual or an army command. University attendance has fallen off by 50 per cent since 1933.

The peasants are doubly militarized; they plant what is required for a warring nation, and turn all their produce over to the State, at prices fixed by the State. Also, each peasant is required to stay on his land, as a soldier in a trench or at his post.

Sport is militarized from beginning to end and so arranged as to turn all youth into good soldiers.

Industry is militarized. Every fac-

tory in the land is directed to produce the food, equipment, and arms necessary for a warring nation, from materials apportioned by the State at prices fixed by the State.

Many of the Nazi Courts function in a way similar to that of Courts-martial—especially the Criminal Courts. Laws are made in the same way as army commands are given.

An oft-quoted Nazi teaching was expressed by General Ludendorff as follows, "War is the highest expression of the racial life."

The German army magazine "Deutsche Wehr" has written: "Every human and social activity is justified only if it helps prepare for war. The new human being is completely possessed by the thought of war."

Gigantic War Preparations

Nazi figures show that Germany spent in military preparation 36 billion dollars even before the war started. It is estimated that by now she has spent more than the equivalent of 60 billion American dollars.

The enormous amount of energy Germany has given to the production of war materials is shown by the following facts:

The index of industrial production in 1932 was 54; in 1939, 137. The national income rose from 45 billion marks to 100 billion in the same period as a result of the rapidly expanding amounts of goods the Germans were making in factories and raising in fields.

Employment rose from 12,500,000 workers to 22,000,000. The public debt mounted from 24 billion marks to over 80 billion. Taxes rose from 25 per cent of a small national income to 47 per cent of the more than doubled national income.

According to Fritz Sternberg, 21,000,000 German laborers now work for the same real wages that 12,500,000 received in 1932. So they produce vastly more wealth without an increase in labor costs. This wealth has gone into the production of war materials. It is estimated that 2,000,000 foreigners are now working in Germany. The number of women workers also is steadily increasing.



By a Staff Artist

Gain From Conquest Spurs Germans On

By Joseph C. Harnisch

Germany's great seeming military power today—a power which for the moment makes it appear that a nation of 80 millions can terrorize the entire balance of the world—is due to scores of things peculiar to the German nation and its leadership. Among all of these things two are most important, a relative readiness to war greater than that of other nations, and a belief in the profitability of military victory which older nations have learned to be an illusion, but which to the young German nation still seems real.

The great mass of the German people did not really want this war. But their national reluctance to war was less than that of the other nations they have undertaken to conquer. The others had in fact spent most of the 20 years between the last war and this believing that the world had seen its last great war and that there would be no more. They neglected their armies and navies. They looked upon their professional officer groups as useless burdens on the public budget. They tolerated small military appropriations grudgingly. They didn't want any more wars. They conducted their national affairs on the assumption that there would be no more.

But no such feeling dominated the political scene in Germany. Deprived by treaty of large military establishments, they looked upon this privation as an injury and not a benefit. Their national respect for the military uniform and almost pathologic adulation of things military made them crave the very thing other nations wanted to put aside and forget. They spent the 20 years wanting military power and feverishly building it up, first surreptitiously and then blatantly. While the youth of other nations were thinking in Boy Scout terms of public service and woodsmanship, the German youth were trained for war from their first footsteps. The nation spent that 20-year period expecting the

next war and preparing for it. They often regretted what they believed inevitable. But they always expected it.

The reason is partly that Germany reached national consolidation later than other great nations and militarism is a characteristic of national youth and immaturity. It is partly that the Germanic tribes beyond the Rhine have had a warrior tradition from the days of Rome. It is partly that they craved the respect of the rest of the world and in their immaturity assumed military prowess to be the avenue to that respect. It is partly that like all youth they love uniforms and medals and guns. All of these things added up to a greater readiness for war and a lesser aversion to militarism than existed in France, Britain, the United States or any of the other more established and civilized nations.

The second great reason is that as a nation they were impressed by the prospect of advantages which their leaders told them they would gain from conquest. As individuals they wanted prosperity and they wanted important jobs and good salaries. Their desire for these things exceeded the available supply in Germany as it functioned between wars. Their leaders succeeded in making them think that they would get these things from conquest, even before the war started. And as the war progressed the leaders took good care to give them a taste of loot and spoil and good jobs in conquered countries to strengthen the illusion.

Europe is a crowded continent. It can support only a certain proportion of the population in good jobs with titles and high incomes. When Europe is divided into different countries the people of each country get their fair share of those good jobs. But if one country conquers all the others it can, in theory, take all the good jobs for its own people, which means that the other people will have none, but their people will have many more than their fair proportion.

This is very selfish. But it also has a strong appeal to people who think their own comfort and pleasure is more important than the comfort and pleasure of anyone else who doesn't speak their language and belong to their country, and who also have developed a feeling of being inferior and of being the victim of unfairness. It gave them a feeling that war could be desirable and profitable for them. Hitler did everything he could to further this desire as the war went on. Every time he conquered a new country he began to take good jobs away from the native people and give them to Germans. That makes the German people today think that winning battles is profitable and useful. They are out on the battlefield fighting for high salaries and good jobs. It makes the German war machine strong. It gives each soldier a feeling that he is fighting for something which will taste good after it is over.

These are the two great reasons Germany is a military power today. There are other lesser reasons.

More than any other modern nation except possibly Japan, Germany is essentially a military state. The center of political power in Germany rests in the German High Command. No political regime can exist in Germany without the support or at least the tolerance of the High Command.

Then again the result of the last war helped make Germany strong. German industry was so worn out that it was necessary to build it new and in building it new it was built for war.

The same thing is true of their agriculture, their commerce and their banking. It was all organized for war at a time when no one else was planning for war. Without war Germany would have gone bankrupt. And if it loses the war it will go bankrupt. Every German senses this in some measure and understands it more or less. That is why they fight a war they were afraid of for a regime they basically despise.

British Supplies for Russia Need Speedier Iran Transport

By R. Mallard Stead
Military Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, Sept. 30.—Augmentation of existing railroad facilities in Iran and establishment of a large-scale road transport system as outlined by the Commander-in-Chief in India, Gen. Sir Archibald P. Wavell, at Tehran yesterday confirm the belief here that the bulk of Britain's material aid for the Soviet is destined to travel by this route. Ensuring its safe arrival in Russian hands is regarded by the British as a military objective of paramount importance.

Whether or not this means that the British will land troops and make a common front with the Russians in the Caucasus is a military secret. But there can be no secret about the fact that there is the possibility of a bottle-neck through which aid to Russia would trickle only slowly. It might even get congested altogether, unless road and rail engineers are exceedingly busy—as undoubtedly they are.

Single Track Line
The trans-Iranian railroad, an internationally constructed single track line, completed in 1938 as the outcome of efforts by British, American, German, Dutch, French, Swedish, Swiss and other engineers, is 87½ miles long with a branch line of 87½ miles joining Semnan with the northern sector at Garm-sar.

The area of the country is about 628,000 square miles, rather more than seven times the size of Britain, and it has 12,000 miles of first-class roads and 20,000 miles of second class.

When speed is the essence of the

contract a great deal of the effectiveness of British aid in this quarter must lie in the rapidity with which existing communications can be amplified.

Nazis Set Example
A good idea of what can be done at speed in this way has been shown by the work of Dr. Fritz Todt's Nazi Labor Organization that follows in the wake of German advancing armies and insures provision of maintenance of roads for supply columns.

His men are said to have worked so efficiently behind Nazi troops in Russia that they are able to relay railroad tracks at the rate of 130 miles a week. Dr. Todt's vast labor corps was responsible for Germany's best autobahns in peacetime when it learned an art which was destined to be of immense value in modern war.

The Allies' capability in this direction is now liable to be tested, as supplies dispatched to Britain from the United States begin to pile up at Iran's Persian Gulf ports, railroads, and at depots, whence they are to be taken to Russia as fast as improving transport conditions permit.

Supply Arrangements
A study of how these vital supply arrangements are being handled by the British military and civilian experts engaged on them is expected here to be a matter which Gen. Wavell is now undertaking in Iran.

He was also expected to discuss

dispositions for Russo-British defense of oil wells and pipe lines that the Nazis would like to have.

General Wavell's view is that the Germans are unlikely to succeed in pushing along the north shores of the Black Sea so long as the Soviet Navy is in action there. His opinion is that the only



Wide World Radiophoto
Lord Beaverbrook W. Averell Harriman Constantine Oumansky Andrei Vishinsky

Chairman of British delegation to Russia. Head of U. S. mission attending Moscow parley. Soviet Ambassador to the United States. Soviet Vice-Commissar of Foreign Affairs.

Moscow Parley Cuts Speeches, Gets to Work to Help Soviet

MOSCOW, Sept. 30 (P)—Six committees of the Tri-Power War Supply Conference labored through a second day today at charting Russia's needs and American and British means of filling them.

Having cut speechmaking short, they hoped to complete their work by Oct. 3 on the problems of Army, Navy, Air Force, transport, raw materials, and medicine. Much work was understood to have been done in advance through diplomatic channels leaving the small committees free to concentrate on linking up the technical details.

The Soviet press, meanwhile, made its own review of the Russian economic front.

A leading editorial in Pravda said the great Baku oil fields were operating ahead of production schedule and that there was no shortage of gasoline for Russia's planes and tanks.

Further Output Urged
Pravda proposed a further increase of the output from the Baku fields and development of new fields between the Volga and Ural.

W. Averell Harriman, head of the United States delegation, pledged that the United States would give Russia "the fullest possible support" for its war against Germany.

Soviet Foreign Commissar Vyacheslav Molotov, who presided, told delegates: "I hope the Conference will be guided by the high ideals expressed by President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill Aug. 15 when they proposed the meeting in a message to Premier Joseph Stalin."

At Mr. Molotov's proposal the Conference broke into separate committees.

"Time is precious," the Foreign Commissar declared. "Let us get to work."

Lord Beaverbrook, head of the British delegates, told the Conference "we owe a great debt to our American friends," and added: "Our present advantageous position on the battlefield is due in large measure to them."

Partners With Russia
Of the Russian-German War, Lord Beaverbrook said "we are in partnership with the Russians. We are here today to show them we

are ready to make every sacrifice to help conquer our common enemy. Mr. Molotov said time is precious. He is right. We will give lessons to those who make war. We will do everything we can to bring the conqueror low."

Mr. Harriman declared that the presence of the American delegation at the Conference was historic in that the United States is non-belligerent.

"But we come with your ally, the British," he told the Russians, "with the same object—to give you every assistance against the violent and uncalculated attack upon you by Hitler and his cohorts."

"Your success means everything to the people of America. I am instructed to pledge you the very fullest possible support today, tomorrow, and as long as the struggle lasts until ultimate victory comes."

The United States and British Ambassadors, as well as high Soviet officials attended the session.

Committees were instructed to work day and night in order to have a full report on Russia's war needs ready by Oct. 3.

It is a notable fact that this little people of 4,500,000 people has produced the greatest sharpshooters in the world. The Swiss have taken part in every international shooting match. With the sport rifle they have won 27 international matches out of 33.

The pistol 12 out of 30 and with the regular army rifle 2 out of 3.

Rifle Democracy
The reason is that Switzerland is a "rifle democracy." Every able bodied young man after finishing his compulsory four months of army training at the age of 20 is allowed to take his rifle and ammunition home. Thus practically every house has a rifle.

Local shooting matches have been somewhat restricted during the war to save munitions for the army, but in peace time one can always see the peasants hiking the Alps with their rifles slung over their shoulders to the nearest match.

In every peasant hut there is a modern army rifle hanging on the wall. Frequently there is an excellent hunting rifle or two in the cupboard, though there is only a small amount of powder on the table. If the peasant is a good shot the wall is covered with medals, and cups.

Swiss in other European countries where they have lived still maintain the old custom of shooting matches along with Alpine horn blowing, wrestling, and yodeling.

Practical Value
Interest in shooting has a practical value in Switzerland. When it was the only truly democratic and federalistic country in Europe, for the first 500 years of its existence it held off aggressive absolutism, monarchist systems and for the last century and a half has been able to hold its own against the expanding nationalism of its neighbors—France, Germany, and Italy—the latter two of which in recent years have frequently expressed an inclination to "rescue" their minority groups from Swiss "tyranny."

The oldest Swiss shooting club, the "Reismusketen," dates from the 15th century. In those times Swiss mercenaries fought in all European armies and were famous for toughness and loyalty. French kings always preferred Swiss Guards to their own soldiers and the Pope has a Swiss guard to this very day. More than 2,000,000 Swiss have been in foreign service.

Swedish Women Decline Invitation
BERLIN, Sept. 30 (P)—Women of Sweden have declined an invitation to attend an "international women's meeting" in Berlin Oct. 7 to 12, a spokesman for Frau Gertrude Scholz-Klink, the Reich's woman leader, announced last night.

This was the only definite rejection received, the spokesman said. Japan apparently was the only non-European country invited. In Europe, Switzerland, Greece and the protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia were not invited.

Acceptances were reported for Spain, Finland, Norway, Denmark, the Netherlands, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary, Italy and Slovakia. Replies have not yet been received from Portugal or Croatia.

Buffalo Man, Imprisoned 14 Years Illegally, Freed
BUFFALO, N. Y., Sept. 30 (P)—Joseph Albanese, Buffalo, who has served 14 years of a 20-year term on an arson conviction called illegal by a State Supreme Court Justice, was ordered released from Attica prison.

Justice Alonzo G. Hinkley ruled the prisoner's indictment was reported to Supreme Court and never transferred legally to County Court, where he was convicted of third-degree arson in 1927. The court asserted if Albanese "had been provided with counsel, he would not have served 14 years upon an illegal sentence of a court which never had jurisdiction to try and sentence him."

Swiss Shooting Festival Holds Spotlight

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BERN, Switzerland—The nearness of the war caused unusual interest to attach to the recent national shooting festival here.

Peasants, workers, businessmen, Federal Councilors and diplomats might be seen lying on their stomachs side by side in Europe's most democratic shooting match.

Mountain valleys resounded with shots as though a miniature battle were going on.

On the day when the match was held the sun came up on peasants and workers riding on bicycles and buggies—gasoline is scarce in blockaded Switzerland—over the country roads to get to the shooting match by 7 a. m. to enjoy the free breakfast served by the Swiss Shooting Club.

Over 400,000 men and boys took part in the match. In time of peace when the men aren't doing active army service the match is compulsory and over 600,000 take part.

In wartime it is voluntary. Those who do not shoot a decent score with the 30 shots allowed must join the special shooting course for "blind bunnies."

National Sport
Shooting is the sport the Swiss love more than any. Nor are there many who join the "blind bunnies," for the Swiss start shooting young and never stop. There were men at the match who had shot at 50 national shooting matches.

The national match is held at different times by the Swiss Shooting Club through 4,000 local clubs with a membership of 300,000. In the mountain regions where the young men have to spend the summer in the high Alps with the cows the shooting is held in the spring.

In the lowlands between the Alps and the Rhine the shooting takes place later when the weather is cooler.

It is a notable fact that this little people of 4,500,000 people has produced the greatest sharpshooters in the world. The Swiss have taken part in every international shooting match. With the sport rifle they have won 27 international matches out of 33.

The pistol 12 out of 30 and with the regular army rifle 2 out of 3.

Rifle Democracy
The reason is that Switzerland is a "rifle democracy." Every able bodied young man after finishing his compulsory four months of army training at the age of 20 is allowed to take his rifle and ammunition home. Thus practically every house has a rifle.

Local shooting matches have been somewhat restricted during the war to save munitions for the army, but in peace time one can always see the peasants hiking the Alps with their rifles slung over their shoulders to the nearest match.

In every peasant hut there is a modern army rifle hanging on the wall. Frequently there is an excellent hunting rifle or two in the cupboard, though there is only a small amount of powder on the table. If the peasant is a good shot the wall is covered with medals, and cups.

Swiss in other European countries where they have lived still maintain the old custom of shooting matches along with Alpine horn blowing, wrestling, and yodeling.

Practical Value
Interest in shooting has a practical value in Switzerland. When it was the only truly democratic and federalistic country in Europe, for the first 500 years of its existence it held off aggressive absolutism, monarchist systems and for the last century and a half has been able to hold its own against the expanding nationalism of its neighbors—France, Germany, and Italy—the latter two of which in recent years have frequently expressed an inclination to "rescue" their minority groups from Swiss "tyranny."

The oldest Swiss shooting club, the "Reismusketen," dates from the 15th century. In those times Swiss mercenaries fought in all European armies and were famous for toughness and loyalty. French kings always preferred Swiss Guards to their own soldiers and the Pope has a Swiss guard to this very day. More than 2,000,000 Swiss have been in foreign service.

Swedish Women Decline Invitation
BERLIN, Sept. 30 (P)—Women of Sweden have declined an invitation to attend an "international women's meeting" in Berlin Oct. 7 to 12, a spokesman for Frau Gertrude Scholz-Klink, the Reich's woman leader, announced last night.

This was the only definite rejection received, the spokesman said. Japan apparently was the only non-European country invited. In Europe, Switzerland, Greece and the protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia were not invited.

Acceptances were reported for Spain, Finland, Norway, Denmark, the Netherlands, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary, Italy and Slovakia. Replies have not yet been received from Portugal or Croatia.

Buffalo Man, Imprisoned 14 Years Illegally, Freed
BUFFALO, N. Y., Sept. 30 (P)—Joseph Albanese, Buffalo, who has served 14 years of a 20-year term on an arson conviction called illegal by a State Supreme Court Justice, was ordered released from Attica prison.

Justice Alonzo G. Hinkley ruled the prisoner's indictment was reported to Supreme Court and never transferred legally to County Court, where he was convicted of third-degree arson in 1927. The court asserted if Albanese "had been provided with counsel, he would not have served 14 years upon an illegal sentence of a court which never had jurisdiction to try and sentence him."

The Federal Council has put an end to this custom, however, by Federal decree as it is against the present Swiss policy of neutrality.

Old paintings show members of the first shooting clubs in medieval dress shooting at large pictured targets with ancient muskets. The method of pointing out the shot with disks on the end of poles and varying in color according to the accuracy of the shot was employed then as now. The only difference was that the poles were extended from protecting huts near the target instead of from trenches dug below the target.

Old prints and paintings bear witness to the gala event that a shooting match was in the early 19th century. The palatial pavilions could have compared favorably with modern Swiss luxury hotels. A huge banquet was placed before anything up to 10,000 guests and shooters.

Politicians were busy making contacts or standing on a soap box expounding their program. Everybody who was anybody went to the shooting matches. It wasn't hard to win a medal, because if one couldn't shoot straight one could win by shooting a large number of bullets. The target stood at the end of a double row of trees which were supposed to guide the eye.

Marksmen's Museum
At the Marksmen's Museum in Bern, one room is full of the medals, cups, banners, coins, stained glass windows, cutlery, watches, statuettes, pitchers, platters, reliefs, medallions, and laurel and oak leaves—all the result of a life of shooting by Ernst Stumpf of Zurich, three times member of the Swiss team at international meets.

In a glass case is a large gold cup, a present of King Wilhelm of Holland to a Swiss team in 1876. The fine gold work on the top of the cup is a figure of Wilhelm Tell with his cross bow and arrow and his son holding an apple pierced by an arrow. On the side in relief is a scene from the battle of Sem-pach with Arnold Winkelried embracing an armful of Austrian spears in order to break the line and make a path for his comrades.

The same principle which is behind the Swiss cultivation of rifle practice is behind the army training. This principle is to gain the highest possible defense efficiency with the least possible expense and the least possible interference with civilian life and individual freedom.

Long Military Training
Hence the Swiss, unlike other European countries, spread their military training over a long period of time and give it in small doses. From the age of 20 the Swiss citizen never leaves the army until he is too old to hold a rifle.

The first regular army training is a four month course at the age of 20. After the completion of the course the young soldier receives his rifle in a solemn ceremony and keeps it until he passes on. If he is in the cavalry he is usually a young physical test. His father comes to look over the horse available and to buy one to take home. The horse is then always on hand—for army duty and/or drawing the plow.

Even before the regular army service there are voluntary courses for the ages of 12 to 16. These young cadets learn how to shoot, and ride and become acquainted with every mountain and valley of their little country.

At the age of 19 there is a compulsory physical test. Those who do not reach the standard have to take a special course in physical training.

When the young Swiss enter the army over 80 per cent of them have already made the acquaintance of the army rifle and an even larger number are in perfect physical shape.

After the first course there is a yearly review of three weeks up to the age of 48. From 48 to 60 every man has to be on hand at any time for special service or for general mobilization. Once a year he has to appear for inspection of his equipment and his physical condition and has to take part in the national shooting match.

In time of danger the Swiss nation of four and one half million can put 750,000 able soldiers in the field and over a million including those engaged in passive defense.

Swiss excused from military service must pay a tax graded according to their income and property. The age group 20 to 32 pay a full tax, 32 to 40 a half tax and 40 to 48 a quarter tax. Those over 48 do not pay any tax.

Swiss living in foreign countries are exempt from military service for their yearly military service which they take instead of a vacation.

More School Air Cadet Units Sought by Ontario Premier
Special to The Christian Science Monitor
TORONTO—Because large numbers of high school graduates will be needed in the Royal Canadian Air Force as long as the war lasts, Premier Mitchell Hepburn of Ontario recently advocated the immediate increase of the number of air cadet units now operating in the secondary schools of the Province.

It was also recommended that some existing high school army cadet units be changed to air cadets.

Every Board of Education in the Province was asked by Mr. Hepburn to give serious consideration to the air cadet expansion suggestion as set forth in a circular sent out by the Dominion Government.

Prior to the war practically all cadet units in schools were organized and administered by the Army. This was changed after the war and air cadet units, administered by the Navy and Air Force, respectively, had been outside of schools, and it was found to be impossible to attempt a comprehensive syllabus without interfering with the school work of their members.

Ottawa wishes the cadet training to be established on a basis which will be of general educational value as well as affording a good basis for subsequent training in whichever of the armed forces the cadets are to enter later.

A syllabus common to Army and air cadets is being issued and the Departments of Education in the nine Provinces asked to consider its inclusion in the high school curriculum.

The growing need for high school graduates for the Commonwealth Air Training plan was stressed in the Federal circular, which also stated that the Defense Services would like to be guided by the wishes of the local high school boards in the decision as to the type of cadet unit to be organized within the school administered by the boards.

It is, however, desirable that an equal balance be maintained between the Army and Air Force. With this objective it was requested that the school boards, in consultation with the appropriate Army and Air Force commanders, allot existing and future cadet corps to the two services.

Due to difficulty in obtaining instructors, it is not held likely that it will be possible to organize and supervise any large number of additional sea cadet corps.

British Protest to Iran On New Rate of Exchange
TEHERAN, Iran, Sept. 30 (P)—The British Minister protested today against the Iranian Government's action in setting a new rate of exchange for the rial, which increases expenses of the British Army of Occupation.

The new rate is 140 rials to the pound sterling, in place of 174, or 35 to the dollar in place of 45.

Anti-Nazi Movements Grow Even in Germany

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON—While the revolt against Nazi rule is spreading in all occupied countries, the situation in Germany itself is beginning to give the Nazi rulers increasing cause for anxiety.

According to information reaching here from Germany, underground anti-Nazi activities are assuming significant proportions. Secret radio broadcasts are penetrating all over Germany, and from one, have now increased to three.

They are based on a cell system and are causing the Gestapo extraordinary trouble, and worse.

They not only give the public reliable news from the outside world, disclosing accurately the position in which Germany finds itself in regard to world condemnation and antagonism, but they also give chapters and verse for disclosures concerning the malpractices which are rampant in all sections of the Nazi regime or party.

These radio broadcasts are so well informed that the question is often asked whether the authors are not themselves within the ranks of the Nazi Party.

It is even thought that these men must be in key positions in the Party. Day after day, leading Nazis are attacked. Thieving and corruption and evil dealing are exposed, gigantic profits made in traffic and foodstuffs and other commodities.

Names and addresses of the guilty and the circumstances of the scandals are all furnished.

These radio broadcasts are neither pro-British or pro-Russian, but they are anti-Nazi. There are now three of these stations in operation. One appears to operate from Berlin itself, and the other two are further south.

They are as well as foreign radio broadcasts are heard over a wide field in Germany. There can be no doubt that information of the most damaging nature to the Nazis is getting through to an increasing extent, intensifying the unrest and producing a revolutionary spirit throughout Germany.

Posters are mysteriously appearing on the walls of public buildings in places like Hamburg with such words as: "We wait peace." "We want our husbands and sons back." "We do not want to be governed by Berlin."

Such sentiments no doubt prevail throughout Germany, where daylight is slowly but surely penetrating the thoughts of the people.

One or other of the secret radio broadcasts can be heard here every evening at seven minutes to the hour, from six p. m. and then every hour at the same time till midnight. Wave length 31.6 meters. The man begins with (Gustav Siegfried speaking) "Hier, Gustav Siegfried." He is generally known as "Hess Sender."

On or other of the secret radio broadcasts can be heard here every evening at seven minutes to the hour, from six p. m. and then every hour at the same time till midnight. Wave length 31.6 meters. The man begins with (Gustav Siegfried speaking) "Hier, Gustav Siegfried." He is generally known as "Hess Sender."

Canada Gets More Gasoline

TORONTO, Sept. 30 (CP)—Oil Controller G. R. Cottrell authorized gasoline companies to deliver additional supplies of gasoline yesterday and today to stations where shortages exist. The additional deliveries are not to exceed 5 per cent of actual September deliveries.

The Oil Controller authorized the additional supplies in a telegram to the companies. He said retailers had not properly rationed September allotments and that he had been advised a critical situation exists regarding gasoline supplies for essential uses.

Mr. Cottrell emphasized that the immediate two-day loosening up of September delivery quotas was not to be taken as a precedent upon which to base requests for additional deliveries under the new October quota regulations.

Canada to Pipe Oil
OTTAWA, Sept. 30 (CP)—Montreal Pipe-line Company, Ltd., has deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

deposited with Works Minister P. J. A. Cadin the plans for five crude oil pipe-line crossings to be constructed in the Yamaska, Richelieu, and Mississquoi rivers in Quebec, it was disclosed in the Canada Gazette.

A month from now the company, which is building a pipe-line from Portland, Maine, to the outskirts of Montreal, will apply for approval of the sites and plans. Earlier, the company submitted plans for a St. Lawrence River crossing.

Anglo-Russian Co-operation



International
Leaders Confer in Iran

Following the occupation of Iran, Gen. Sir Archibald P. Wavell, Commander of the British forces in India, shown at the left in this picture, conferred at Nashad, Iran, with Colonel Popoff, Commander of the Russian military mission. Full co-operation of Britain and Russia for the defeat of the Nazi armies has been planned.

Regular and dependable service the year 'round from New York and New Orleans to the West Indies and Caribbean.

GREAT WHITE FLEET

Apply to Authorized Travel Agent or
UNITED FRUIT COMPANY
462 Boylston Street, Boston
Pier 3, North River, New York City

VISIT THE
SHELTON HOTEL
IN
NEW YORK

SENSIBLE HOTEL RATES
SINGLE ROOMS \$2.50 to \$5
DOUBLE ROOMS \$4.75 to \$9
MAIN DINING ROOM
Breakfast 25c to 75c
Luncheon from 50c
Dinner from \$1.00
FREE use of our famous swimming pool, gymnasium and solarium.
DINNER AND SUPPER DANCING IN THE GRILL
SHELTON HOTEL
LEXINGTON AVE., at 49th ST.
NEW YORK
Under KNOTT Management
A. B. WALTY, Manager

SALES OPPORTUNITY

Daily newspaper seeks retail advertising solicitor. Applicant must be member of a Brooklyn Christian Science Church, preferably resident of Borough of Brooklyn. Should have had some sales experience or advertising training. Minimum of four working days each week required. Commission basis.

Write Box R-5, The Christian Science Monitor, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass.

Nazi Teachers Are Assailed In Argentine

38.

Hitler Puts Ukraine Church Under Typical 'Protection'

By W. E. Lucas

Former correspondent in Portugal and now in this country. He has unusual sources of information direct from the occupied nations of Europe.

Herr Hitler's pose as protector of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church, with its center in Kiev, is another example of how the Nazi leader manipulates the church question to suit his own ends.

While severe repression of churches proceeds in other countries, the Nazis have appointed a certain Professor Oklenko, former Dean of the University of Kharkov, as Archbishop in an attempt to win over support of the Ukrainians to the Nazi cause.

Herr Hitler has two main reasons for courting the favor of the Ukrainian church. First, by making it "independent," he intends to put it under the control of the Reich Minister for Church Affairs, thus cutting it off from the Russian Orthodox Church, which still has many adherents in the Ukraine.

Second, by creating a specially privileged church whose existence is dependent on the good will of the Nazis, he is taking the ground away from beneath the feet of the Roman Catholic Church whose influence among the Ukrainians has been increasing, and thus preventing the Vatican, which has never fallen for the Nazi ideology, from exerting any direct control over an important section of the Ukrainian movement in Europe and the United States of America.

How far Herr Hitler's flirtation with the Ukrainian Orthodox Church will develop, only the future of the pro-Nazi Ukrainian leader, General Skoropadsky, is it impossible to say.

Interlude in Persecution

At the beginning of the war the measures against religion in the Reich were relaxed so as to gain the support of large groups within the country who were opposed to the Nazi military adventures.

But after the victories in the West when it became clear that the victory was won, the persecution resumed where it had left off.

Now the refusal of the Vatican to bless the Nazi attack on Russia, as a holy war of Christendom against Communism, has had not a little to do with Herr Hitler's latest maneuvers to break the back of religious independence in Germany and other countries.

The present attack upon the churches is directed against every religious activity, education, literature, pastoral work in the parishes and hospitals and church festivals. So formidable had this assault become that in July of this year the German Roman Catholic bishops made a public stand against the new attempts on their liberty of action and conscience in a declaration which said, "With flaming protests we German Catholics refuse to make this choice. We have our German nation and serve it if necessary by sacrificing our lives. At the same time, however, we live and die for Jesus Christ and wish to belong to him today and always."

Church Property Confiscated

Paradoxical as it may seem, it is those in the Nazi party who called most lustily for the Russian war and the holy crusade against Bolshevism who are responsible for the new antichurch measures.

Near the British Museum

Kingsley Hotel
Bloomsbury Way, London, W.C.1
(Formerly Hart Street)

Hot and cold water, telephones and free electric heating in all bedrooms. Numerous private bathrooms.

Bedroom, Bath and Breakfast from 9/6 per night or with private bathroom from 11/6. Includes Terms and Illustrated Booklet on application.

Telegrams: Bookcraft, London

DICKSON & ROBINSON Limited
SEEDSMEN TO THE LATE KING GEORGE VI
Flower and Vegetable Seeds
Bulbs, Dahlias, Roses, etc.
Catalogue to guide you—FREE

CATHEDRAL STREET MANCHESTER

Schofields
Department Store
HAIRDRESSING
RESTAURANT
LADIES & CHILDREN'S
COMPLETE OUTFITTERS

Schofields (Leeds) Ltd., The Headrow, Leeds 1.

When You Purchase Goods
Advertised in The Christian Science Monitor or answer a Monitor advertisement—please mention The Christian Science Monitor

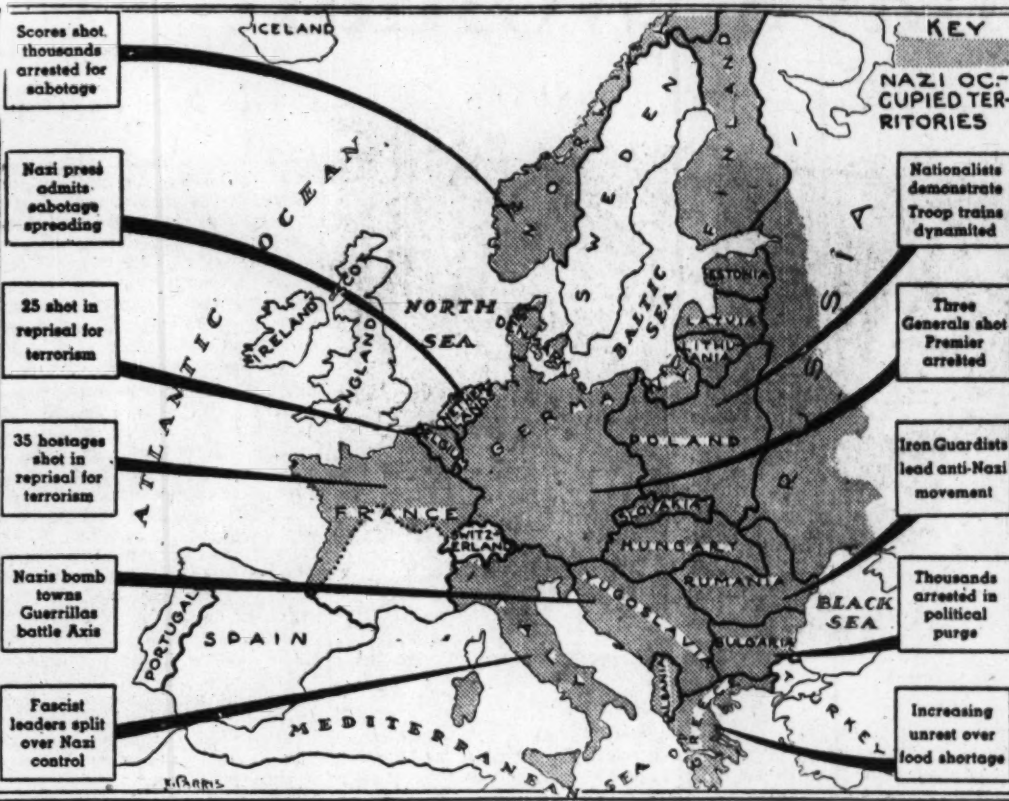
For A. I. GROCERIES

SHOP at IRWINS

75 Years' Experience and 180 Branches in Liverpool, Birkenhead, Wallasey, Oswestry, Chester, Colwyn Bay, Southport, Lytham-St. Anne's, etc.

U. S. Business Consultants
Specially trained business consultants will soon be stationed in 12 regional offices of the Department of Commerce.

Storms Gather on Path of Aggressor



By a Staff Artist

Wake of Conquest in Noisy Turbulence

Spontaneous eruptions in practically all countries dominated by the German conqueror show that the Nazi hold on the subjugated countries is precarious. Map shows the main points of unrest in the various parts of Europe.

the streets the sacredness of the German Reich. Mass public protests in Holland have been held under the Orange flag, traditional symbol of Protestant freedom. At Eindhoven the personnel of the Philips factory, the largest plant in the country, had a national celebration during which thousands of persons demonstrated behind Orange flags and called for the release of Pastor Buskes. As a result 500 persons were imprisoned. Some German Protestant soldiers even fraternized with the Dutch in the course of the day.

In Vichy-controlled France the Nazi methods of enslaving the Church have taken subtler forms. The collaborators, who are often as irreligious as their Nazi counterparts, are using the totalitarian tendencies of Marshal Pétain as a cover for their attack on the Roman Catholic Church.

Undersecretary for Education Carcopino has taken the Marshal's declaration that all French schools are to have a Roman Catholic basis to insist that schools for Roman Catholics are no longer needed. At the same time he advocates the dissolution of all Roman Catholic Youth organizations and their embodiment in the Vichy version of the Hitler Youth Movement, the Compagnons de France.

The evidence that these moves are being resisted by the church is given by Admiral Jean Darlan's remark when visiting the Youth Movement School at Uriage "that if the Catholics would not follow him then he would tame them." This taming has, perhaps, already started, since 70,000 Roman Catholics have been refused admittance to the Youth Labor Camps and in consequence will suffer economic disadvantages.

This resistance on the part of the church in France to collaboration with Germany and to the nazification of religion is a source of support from the people. The Roman Catholic papers La Croix and the Jeunes Ouvrières Catholiques, which previously were read only by conservative clerical circles, have now a nation-wide circulation, since they still maintain foreign correspondents and publish news of the gradual encroachment by the Darian regime upon the religious liberties of the Catholics.

The position taken by the French church is summed up in the words of Monsignor Théobald Montauban, "We can naturally not collaborate with this involves a confusion between the spiritual and the temporal, especially in regard to the sacrifice of the Catholic Action movements. All the youth movements of Catholic Action therefore be maintained. France yes, but God first."

Many Priests Imprisoned
There is no doubt that this open opposition of the Church to the Nazi political and religious ideals will bring an increasing persecution of the church. The letter of sympathy from the Roman Catholic Bishop of Marseille, Monsignor Daley, to the Rabbi of the Marseille synagogue after it had been wrecked by the pro-German Jacques Doriot's Parti Populaire Française was forbidden publication in the press and was followed by dark threats of reprisals against the church if it did not adopt a neutral attitude in the anti-Jewish campaign.

Already numerous priests are in prison for the crime of maintaining their freedom of conscience against all restrictions.

Meanwhile in several neutral countries there can be found priests of many denominations who will assure their listeners there is no persecution of the church in Germany or in the occupied countries.

Recently a priest of Polish extraction, one Krawczyk, who had been suspended some years previously from the exercise of his orders by Cardinal Bertram of Breslau, was in Portugal trying to win support for the Nazis from that Roman Catholic country. Others can be found in South America and the United States. Their numbers and the insistence of their propaganda will vary only with whatever temporary needs Herr Hitler may have to achieve his policies under the cloak of championship of religion.

U. S. Business Consultants
Specially trained business consultants will soon be stationed in 12 regional offices of the Department of Commerce.

Hitler's Unaimed Masterpiece; Ring of Unrest Around Reich

The following account of the state of unrest in Nazi-controlled Europe comes from an authority in this country who is in close touch with events in the various parts of Europe.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Adolf Hitler has accomplished what no one before him could do. He has united all classes and all nations of the Balkans and Eastern Europe in one front—bound together by a common and burning desire to rid themselves of everything Nazi.

The Balkan nations did not band themselves together in defense against Hitler's drive to the East when they were free. But they have united in revolt since they have been conquered, and there are now clear signs of an increasingly strong underground movement in all the Balkan countries.

Up to a year ago or so, Germany could be sure of the support of the strong nationalistic, semi-Fascist elements in Eastern Europe. Today these same nationalists in the Nazi-occupied countries, and particularly in the east of Europe, have only one aim: to throw off the yoke of the Germans. Many of these internal differences have not disappeared. They do not fight shoulder to shoulder.

But for the moment their own differences are set aside and they fight along parallel lines.

High Hopes Disappointed
That is what happened in Rumania, where the Iron Guard, trained and fostered for years by the Nazis, has now turned against them since their hopes had been disappointed. They expected to build a powerful, Fascist Rumania with the help of the Germans. Instead the Nazis have forced them to give up Transylvania because that was what the Hungarians had asked as the price for help to Germany, and finally, Herr Hitler has found it necessary to actually occupy Rumania in order to continue his drive to the East.

In Yugoslavia the war has been over for about half a year, but grim fighting continues. Last week a report that passed the German censor, disclosed that in one single Yugoslavian village guerrillas had killed 398 Germans within a few weeks.

Small columns of these Yugoslavian patriots attack Nazi supply columns by day and by night. Fascists do not dare appear unprotected in dark streets or in the country.

An official report of the German News Agency, DNB, announced several weeks ago that Capt. Miji Babitch, Aide to the Croatian pro-German Chief of State, Dr. Ante Pavelitch, was "killed in a skirmish" with Serb guerrillas.

There is more evidence of the hard time the Germans and their friends are having in Yugoslavia. Sabotage has resulted in tremendous damage to railroads and industrial plants. The most terrific act of sabotage—as will be remembered—was the blowing up of the whole ammunition depot in the fort of Smederevo, killing and injuring 6,000 persons and destroying almost half of the town. The retaliation of the Nazis who have burned a whole town as a punishment has stirred only more and more bitterness.

Since the outbreak of the Russo-German war, opposition to the Nazis has greatly gained in Yugoslavia. There has always been a strong pro-Russian, although not pro-Soviet sentiment in Yugoslavia.

The ruling group in the Balkan Kingdom was afraid of the Soviet but knowing the Pan-Slavic feeling of the people, they made Yugoslavia the center of anti-Bolshevik Russian groups. Yugoslavia did not recognize the Soviet and the Russian Embassy in Belgrade still had the czarist emblem over its front door, more than one year ago. Appreciative of Nazi aims in 1940, Yugoslavia opened diplomatic relations with the Soviet. Now both, the pro-Russian conservatives and the pro-Bolsheviks have turned against the Nazis.

A similar situation exists in the neighboring Kingdom of Bulgaria. There, too, the Pan-Slavic feeling has always been very strong, and in contrast to Yugoslavia, there has also always been a very strong Communist Party. But it was suppressed by the ruling class. As in Yugoslavia, the peasants are extremely poor and there is a large distinction between the privileged and under-privileged classes. The under-privileged have always looked to Russia—the big Slavic brother—for help.

Although today there are indications that Bulgaria is bargaining—or being forced to bargain—with the Nazis, there is every reason to believe that the peasants, constituting the great majority of Bulgarians, would oppose from the beginning any agreement with the Nazis which would be directed against the Russians.

Aim at Communications
Thus, while the Russian campaign continues, the Yugoslavs and Bulgarians—and even the Greeks who have little Slavic strains, the Poles in the North, and the non-Slavic Rumanians in the East, are likely to go on doing a thorough job of disrupting the vital, long-drawn-out German lines of communications with the army in Russia, interfering with production, ruining stored raw material and playing havoc with the intricate German war machine. Together with the trouble brewing in the West and North, this slowly but steadily increasing uprising may prove fatal for the Nazis even without a major military defeat. It may bring about the collapse of the Russian front.

Even darker than this prospect for the Nazis in the near future, that is to say, the next year or two, is the prospect in the more distant future for the German nation.

The Nazi oppression which the Eastern people have suffered at the hands of the Nazis promises to kindle an even stronger nationalism in all classes of all nations.

This would be particularly so in Eastern Europe. The Slavic nations have fought for centuries to get rid of the German—or German-Austrian—yoke. Finally, they were successful in 1918. Today they are having the worst experience with German rule in all their history.

As a result these Slavic peoples—Yugoslavs, Bulgars, Poles, Czechs, Slovaks and Russians and even perhaps the non-Slavic States of the Balkans—may be expected to create one solid block—if not political at least in sentiment—against everything that is German. Such a Pan-Slavic unity has been feared by Germany for centuries. In some form or other it will come true after this war.

Waldorf-Astoria Marks Birthday
By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK, Sept. 30—The tenth anniversary of the opening of the new Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, known the world over, is being celebrated here today.

Chief observance in celebration of the event will be a ball for the benefit of the United Service Organizations tomorrow night at the main ballroom of the hotel. At the opening of the new structure, Park Avenue at Forty-ninth Street, more than 12,000 persons attended the reception and preview. President Hoover, who has stopped there many times since then, radiocast an address of welcome from the White House in Washington. Representatives of government, society, the stage and finance were present in great numbers.

The predecessor of the present Waldorf-Astoria was torn down to make way for the Empire State Building. This hotel, built in 1893, was—as its successor has been since—the stopping place of American Presidents, public figures and distinguished visitors to this country, including kings, princes, generals, presidents, premiers, and ambassadors.

Three Czech Generals Executed by Nazis

BERLIN, Sept. 30 (AP)—An attempted revolt by a Czech Army group seeking to throw off German rule and restore independence in dismembered Czechoslovakia was disclosed today with the announcement that 24 persons, including three former generals, have been shot in Bohemia-Moravia on order of a German court-martial.

They were accused of trying to "forcibly separate the Protectorate of Bohemia-Moravia from the Reich."

The three former military leaders, Army Gen. Josef Bily, Division Gen. Hugo Votja, and Brig.-Gen. Franz Horacek, were described as "leading men in the opposition group which had as its goal the re-establishment of an independent Czech State."

The executions followed by not more than 48 hours the proclamation of a state of civil emergency by Reinhard Heydrich, chief of the S. S. Security Service, who took over the position of Protector of Bohemia-Moravia from Baron Konstantin von Neurath on Sept. 27.

The German news agency DNB quoted the Czech press to the effect that itinerant groups of Czechs had been going around the Protectorate buying and collecting arms of all sorts.

Arms Buyers Executed
Ladislav Komzak and Wenzel Franc, named especially as members of the wandering arms buyers, were among those shot.

DNB said the revolt in which the arms were to be used against Germans was scheduled to come off soon.

Others who fell under volleys of Nazi executioners were Franz Vins, Johann Pestuka, Jaromir Dedisek and Dusan Hubert, all of Prague and all described as "leading Communists."

Names and descriptions of the others executed were not given by DNB, as was the case of six persons earlier announced as executed for acts of terrorism and resistance to Germany.

There was no indication as to whether these six were among the total of 24 who were executed. Authorities steadfastly denied that the former generals were included until the DNB dispatch was released. They insisted that things were in the best order in the six districts of Bohemia-Moravia placed under civil emergency law.

The fate of the Czech Premier, Alois Elias, who was arrested on a charge of premeditated high treason, still was undisclosed. Upon his arrest, he was turned over to the German People's Court for sentence—and from this Court's verdict appeals may be carried only to Adolf Hitler.

In the short history of the Nazi Protectorate this was the second time that a Czech general was arrested. The first time was in November, 1939, when a dozen Czech students were shot as "an example."

Authorized Germans insisted that in the latest purge the number of arrests was "very low—far under 100."

Public Told Little
All the German public knew of developments in the Protectorate were two brief announcements, that Herr Heydrich had been appointed Protector and that General Elias had been arrested.

Even these brief announcements were printed on inside pages of German newspapers.

Questions by foreign correspondents as to who would take Herr Heydrich's place high in the German secret police, who would succeed Premier Elias, or whether any other important Czechs had been arrested remained unanswered.

The authoritative commentary, Dienst Aus Deutschland, said the Czech press unanimously regarded the moves as a last warning to the Czech people.

Dienst reported Czech newspapers said "measures now instituted undoubtedly will serve to clear the atmosphere and establish order in the Protectorate."

The news service expressed the opinion that only small groups in Bohemia and Moravia were involved in seditious activity and that these were being prompted by foreign sources.

That Herr Heydrich's appointment, and his prompt declaration of a state of emergency, was indicated in the official gazette, Deutscher Reichsanzeiger. It published a decree by the Gestapo at Prague dated Sept. 23, confiscating the property of 43 Czechs.

There was no indication that foreign correspondents would be permitted to attend General Elias' trial.

Warship at Yard
PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 30 (AP)—The 9,400-ton British cruiser Manchester is at the Philadelphia Navy Yard for "a general refit," it was announced today by Rear Admiral A. E. Watson, Commandant of the Yard.

The Manchester, commanded by Captain H. Drew, and carrying a complement of approximately 700 officers and men, is the second British warship to visit the yard for repairs or other purposes. Last week the Navy disclosed official that the battleship Resolution had undergone repairs here.

The Manchester, Rear Admiral Watson's announcement said, is one of a class of modern heavy cruisers mounting twelve 6-inch guns and having a speed of 32 knots. The last built of eight ships in the Southampton class, she was begun in March, 1936, commissioned in April, 1937, and completed in April, 1938.

Aerial Torpedo Hits Nelson As Rome Planes Raid Convoy

LONDON, Sept. 30 (AP)—The British Admiralty said today an aerial torpedo hit on the battleship Nelson, loss of a fighter plane crew, and sinking of a merchant ship constituted the only cost of moving an important convoy through the Central Mediterranean under a week-end running attack by Italian planes.

Thirteen of the raiders were declared to have been destroyed.

[Italians claimed Sept. 29 that three British cruisers and at least three merchantmen were sunk and that a battleship believed to be the Nelson was damaged. They acknowledged that eight Italian planes were missing but said six British planes had fallen.]

Il Giornale d'Italia asserted today that the east-bound British convoy which was attacked by the Italian air force in the Mediterranean last Saturday turned back to the west and failed to make its passage through the Mediterranean.]

A torpedo launched by one of the Fascist raiders Sept. 27 slightly reduced the speed of the Nelson, it was said, but there were no casualties among her crew of about 1,360 men.

The Nelson is a vessel of 33,950 tons. She was commissioned in 1925 and normally carries a complement of 1,361.

During the operations, it was asserted, reports were received that an Italian naval force was at sea when the British began a search it took evasive action and escaped.

The Italians said the battleship was hit on the bow by the torpedo. The important convoy was shadowed and later attacked in the Central Mediterranean, it was said, by three groups of torpedo planes with fighter escorts.

Bevin Optimistic
LONDON, Sept. 30 (BPS)—Five months ago 100 ships awaited repairs in British shipyards but today they are being reconditioned almost as soon as they arrive, Minister of Labor Ernest Bevin declared recently.

He added: "When we took stock last February, the position was desperately serious. Now I am happy to say that not only have we kept up imports and maintained food supplies, but our material position is better than at the outbreak of war."

Warship at Yard
PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 30 (AP)—The 9,400-ton British cruiser Manchester is at the Philadelphia Navy Yard for "a general refit," it was announced today by Rear Admiral A. E. Watson, Commandant of the Yard.

The Manchester, commanded by Captain H. Drew, and carrying a complement of approximately 700 officers and men, is the second British warship to visit the yard for repairs or other purposes. Last week the Navy disclosed official that the battleship Resolution had undergone repairs here.

The Manchester, Rear Admiral Watson's announcement said, is one of a class of modern heavy cruisers mounting twelve 6-inch guns and having a speed of 32 knots. The last built of eight ships in the Southampton class, she was begun in March, 1936, commissioned in April, 1937, and completed in April, 1938.

Eire to Tighten Food Economy But Hunger Is Not Expected

DUBLIN (AP)—Neutral Eire is tightening its belt for a hard winter.

Prime Minister Eamon de Valera has warned his country that because of its geographical situation it must suffer the effects of a virtual blockade.

"We are not going to go hungry," asserted Agricultural Minister James Ryan, "but there are a lot of things we may have to do without."

Most serious shortage may be of British coal. Stocks in the country are very low. Some merchants are unable to supply their customers with the meager ration of a quarter ton a month. The railways are feeling the pinch and services have been curtailed.

Something approaching dismay has resulted from the declaration of the President of the Board of Trade in London that "not a single ton of coal which could be used at home would be exported unless under overwhelming national considerations."

In this difficult situation the Eire Government is directing an intense drive for increased production of peat, present in the Irish bogs in millions of tons. But it remains to be seen whether, in the absence of coal, peat can be produced in sufficient quantities to keep all the home fires burning.

Petrol is still being imported in small quantities. Private motorists receive an average of about four gallons a month, and the result is that most of the private cars are off the road. Dublin City bus services have been reduced. No bus now runs after 11 p. m., after which the city center is deserted.

Harvest prospects are good. Experts say there will be sufficient wheat to last throughout the winter, though there may have to be a mixture with other cereals to make bread, already of a slightly brownish color. There is a greater acreage under potatoes than for many years and a good crop seems assured.

Peer and Peers Advertise for Job

By the Associated Press
London, Sept. 30
Conventional Londoners got a shock today when they read the following advertisement in the personal column of the Times:

"Middle-aged peer peeress, energetic, capable, former with military business experience good linguist, latter good organizer and two half years general nursing experience. Desires suitable employment together with accommodation. No salary."

Fair Rents' Group Has Little to Do

SOUTH BEND, Ind., Sept. 30 (AP)—South Bend's Fair Rents Committee, set up to keep rents from rising in the national defense boom, asked Mayor Jesse I. Pavey in a letter to "give us an honorable discharge."

"There seems to be little effort, at least in this case, upon the part of the Government in keeping prices down on other commodities," wrote the Chairman, the Rev. Frank E. Davison, "and the landlord feels that he is being discriminated against if he is asked to keep his rents as it was on Sept. 1, 1940."

That was the "fair rent" date fixed upon when the Mayor established the negotiating body at the request of the Office of Price Administration last June. Only 35 tenants sought the committee's help.

Binns Limited for Everything Everybody
The Store with the Stock!

Saxone
Come for comfort to SAXONE

Wherever you are in Britain there is a Saxone shop near you. A good choice of Footprint, Styl-Eez and Coolcoz shoes; a full range of American fittings; and the Double Brannock device which measures both feet and ensures perfect fit.

SAXONE SHOE COMPANY, LTD., KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND

Eleanor Wilson, the Only Woman Secretary of the YMCA, Tells How Navy Wives' Club Began

By Elizabeth Richey Dessez
Written for The Christian Science Monitor

The only fully accredited woman secretary of the Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. smiled at me from behind a workmanlike desk in the National Council's headquarters in New York. "What phase of my work did you want particularly to talk to me about?" she asked.

I had called to learn more about the work Eleanor Wilson was doing for wives of enlisted men in the United States Navy. But first I wanted to know how this five-foot blonde girl with the soft, rapid, fluent speech had got the position she holds in one of the world's greatest social organizations, a position hitherto held only by men.

Miss Wilson explained, in reply to my question: "I am here because I helped to organize the Navy Wives' Clubs of America. And I started the clubs because the Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. in San Diego, California, gave me the opportunity."

Began With Business Job

Eight years ago Eleanor Wilson took a position in the business office of the San Diego Y. M. C. A. She saw no future for herself or for any other woman in the organization, but her own work of fund raising for philanthropic groups was temporarily at a standstill. She wanted work and she wanted to serve. She was to learn that opportunity may await one in very unexpected places.

What awaited Eleanor Wilson, when she began her work in San Diego was a daily queue of young women who came to the Y for money left for them by their sailors. "At first the lines were short," Miss Wilson told me. "Then suddenly the wives began to come in crowds—girls and women of an unusually fine type. These newcomers were well groomed and well dressed. They spoke good English; their manners were easy. Obviously they were from representative American families. What had happened in the Navy? I learned that the new educational program for enlisted men had been launched; and that in every part of the country high school graduates, and also men whose college careers had been interrupted, and others who could not get jobs in the disordered days of the 1930's, were enlisting for a service that assured six years' employment, steady pay, and a trade to take back into civilian life. I looked at these young men who were hurrying in and out of the Y. M. C. A. building, I realized that the old sea-dog type of sailor, and the lad with a sweetheart in every port, were on their way out of our naval service. They were being replaced by fine, intelligent young men—a cross section of American youth. And half of this new personnel were married."

Navy Wives Are Brave

In the days that followed, Miss Wilson learned that that navy life develops courage, resourcefulness, and initiative in women as well as men. She said she could tell me stories all day to back up that statement. She did tell me of the little bride who came all the way to California from Norfolk, Virginia, by bus, to be with her new husband before his ship sailed. She traveled night and day, and two hours before she got to San Diego the slim gray destroyer slipped out of the harbor to join the fleet in Hawaiian waters. She took the blow standing. There was money for her at the Y, and within the week she started back across the continent to Norfolk.

Then there was the young mother who drove from a town in Illinois with three children—one only three months old. Her husband's ship was somewhere in the Pacific at battle practice—no one knew for how long. Her money gave out; and she was put out of a furnished room by an unpatriotic landlady. For three nights she and the children slept in the family car parked on the city's streets. She couldn't ask for charity, she told the Chaplain—Jim wouldn't want her to. The Navy Relief loan fund had been depleted by excess demands upon it. But an officer on the Naval Station advanced the money that was needed; and this family had food and shelter until the ships came in and brought a husband and a pay check.

Loneliness Was a Problem

"These are not isolated incidents," Miss Wilson assured me. "They are all too common to families that travel so much on such close financial margins—and travel these families must be to the members of them are to be together at all. The enlisted man's wife can, and does, manage on his pay of \$56 per month, when she stays in one place. I don't know how she does it. She is the prize home economist."

But for the Navy wife, alone in a strange city, the problem of recreation and companionship is even more acute than that of finance. Miss Wilson had this fact driven home one day when a young wife came to ask her a question. "What can a girl do in this town, Miss Wilson? I came from a place where people work and help each other, but no one in San Diego knows I am here. I live in a furnished room—I haven't even a housekeeping to do. I am choosy about the movies I spend money on, and I can't walk

and read all the time. Are all Navy towns like this?" Eleanor Wilson passed these questions asked by the lonely little Navy wife, on to the board of the Y. M. C. A. and to ranking naval officers on duty in San Diego. The Y gave her a year in which to study the situation, experiment, and find an answer.

I asked if she had organized the first club for Navy wives at this time. "I did not really have to organize our first club—the one that supplied a pattern for the others. It just grew out of the need of youth for companionship and fun," she replied. "My office at the Y served as a meeting place—a place where the Navy wives could get to know each other; and they organized the club themselves. As their first club activity they chose sewing, since some of the wives would soon be needing layettes. The Chaplain supplied a bolt of cloth, and a sewing class was formed. Next it was discovered that some tired mothers of pre-school children needed afternoons off; so a committee was got together to take these children to the park on certain afternoons. A little later, cooking classes were held in the home of a member who was a permanent enough resident to have a kitchen. The young wife who had come to me that day with the question which had launched the club began writing book reviews. Soon she got others to join what became a very alive literary group. Other things unfolded; and soon we had outgrown the office of the Family Service Director—who was yours truly."

The Organization Grew

Before that year of probation was over, the Navy Wives' Club of San Diego had a charter and a program that combined social service, culture, and recreation. Eleanor Wilson was president of the Junior Division of the California Federation of Women's Clubs. And she culled from their program, and that of the Junior League work, all that could be adapted to the requirements of a transient group. Before that year was ended, also, she had procured the use of the Y for the Navy Wives' Club, the use of the Y gymnasium, swimming pool, and game room one day each week.

Within a few years, Navy Wives' Clubs were established in the other naval districts all over the country. The Army and Navy Division of the Y. M. C. A., convinced of the value of this service to the "women behind the men behind the guns," has opened the doors of its buildings to them. Membership is transferable and there are no dues. There are 38 clubs. There were 40 but, Miss Wilson told me regretfully, the Shanghai and Manila clubs have had to give up their charters. The State Department called all their members home.

Eleanor Wilson is a member of the national board of the Navy Wives' Clubs of America. She attends and speaks at the national conventions; the fourth will be held this year.

I asked her if the clubs had fulfilled the purpose for which they were formed. Had they come up to her hopes and expectations? She thinks they have, but their scope is limited. A woman who goes from Long Beach, California, to Boston, Massachusetts, to be with her husband, finds at the end of her transcontinental trek what she did not find a few years ago—a welcome, companionship, a place to make contacts, a place to work and play. But she is still a stranger in the community in which she is a temporary resident. Here, Miss Wilson asserts, is a task that should be taken up by women's organizations in communities where the Navy is based.

Her Hobby

Miss Wilson glanced at her watch. We had been talking for an hour. "Is there time," I asked, "to tell me what your hobby is?" She couldn't ask for charity, she told the Chaplain—Jim wouldn't want her to. The Navy Relief loan fund had been depleted by excess demands upon it. But an officer on the Naval Station advanced the money that was needed; and this family had food and shelter until the ships came in and brought a husband and a pay check.

"I have been here since June, 1940," she replied. "I came east to attend a conference on ways and means to meet the needs of the armed forces; and I have been here ever since. I was loaned to the United Services Organization for a while. You see," she continued, "I am working for the United Services Organizations things. The agencies represented in the USO are studying our clubs; they may start similar ones for the Army wives."

I got up to go. "There is one question you haven't asked me—one that every interviewer asks," she said with a smile. "You don't know what my hobby is." I had not supposed that this amazing young woman had time for a hobby; and I said so.

"Well, I have. It is writing. All my life I've wanted to write. And every week I send a Social Column letter to the San Diego paper. And it is social meaning society; not social meaning good works." She was chuckling.

I left Miss Wilson's office with the comforting conviction that the wives of our service men were on the way to have a break in this war—that they were, in fact, getting almost as much attention as they deserve.



Before Eleanor Wilson (lower left) helped to organize the Navy Wives' Clubs of America, Navy wives often led a lonely life in the Navy towns to which they moved as they followed their husbands from port to port. But now they find companionship and recreational opportunities in these clubs. Upper left—Admitted for the first time to the precincts and privileges of the Y. M. C. A. in Long Beach, Calif., the wives are enjoying a game of shuffleboard in the sunshine. Lower right—The ping-pong table at the Long Beach Y. M. C. A. is an ever-popular gathering place for the Navy wives.

Building Home Happiness

Readers of the "Building Home Happiness" series, which appeared on this page a short time ago, were invited to send in letters telling how they had met similar problems in their married experience. Many helpful letters have come in, and we wish we had room on the Today's Woman page to share all of them with our readers. Today we print the first of the six letters chosen for publication.

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

Dear Editor:

"Watch out for jealousy," was the only advice my mother gave me after I was married, "for it can make you unhappier than anything else."

I have always been socially shy. Large crowds terrify me, and though I talk easily in small groups, I could never master the art of light repartee. My reserve gained me the reputation of being "snooty," which only made me more self-conscious. I thought my husband was like me, for during our lightning courtship after I came to New York to carve out a career, we spent most of our time alone.

But when we were married, things changed. A poor, bewildered bride in a strange city, I had to be hostess to the many acquaintances my husband made in years of living in New York. Most of them were his age, 10 years older than I, and experienced exponents of an entirely different style of entertaining than I had known in a midwestern town. My husband didn't realize how I suffered. He only wanted me to meet his friends. Social grace is second nature to him, and I began to hate the way he acted in company. Sitting like a stone in a corner, I would watch his antics. I thought he was making a fool of himself to get a few laughs.

He accused me of not liking his friends. It was no use explaining. I was timid and shy. One who is naturally easy with people can't understand that. I found myself inventing excuses to avoid giving or accepting invitations. My husband said I was building a fence around him. He insisted he had to have outside contacts. I begged him to go to parties without me, and bitter arguments ensued.

Right there another marriage might have been wrecked, if we hadn't been so determined to make a success of ours that we were both willing to give in a little. Looking deep within myself, I realized I had grown jealous of his ability to be the "life of the party."

Then I heard a woman tell of overcoming social shyness by go-

When Johnny Opens His School Lunch Box Let Him Find Something Different

By Ruth Miller
Written for The Christian Science Monitor

With schoolhouse bells ringing once again, many a mother is confronted with the daily problem of the school lunch box. If you're anything like most of the mothers we know, you'll start off with a bang. The first few days, or even weeks, it's easy to plan interesting lunches for your youngster. Then it gets harder to introduce variety. One clever young woman we know insures her grade school child's interest in the lunch from home by hiding a "surprise" in the box each day. Sometimes it's a taffy apple for dessert, a marshmallow "face," or a prune stuck with toothpicks to make a tiny figure. It may even be a lollipop or a candy bar. This applies to younger children, but the older ones will welcome the novelty of a new sandwich or an unusual kind of cookie. Gaily colored napkins also introduce a welcome note.

Now for desserts. These should be easy to pack. Brownies, cookies, cake, jelly roll, graham crackers spread with chocolate, candy, taffy apples, fig or apricot

not too moist. Top the salad with a slice of cold meat, and cover with a slice of whole wheat bread.

Vegetable Sandwiches

Carrot and Raisin: This mixture is excellent on cracked wheat or oatmeal bread. Grate two carrots, add ½ cup chopped raisins, ½ cup peanut butter, and mayonnaise to moisten.

Apple and Celery: Try canned Boston brown bread for this one. Mix ½ cup chopped celery, ½ cup chopped apple, 2 teaspoons lemon juice, ¼ cup nuts, and mayonnaise to moisten.

One very good way to give the lunch box spice is to make use of all the variety breads on the market. If you use white bread, enriched bread is a better bet, but don't forget to include whole wheat, graham, cracked wheat, raisin, Boston brown bread, corn bread, or any of a dozen others in your sandwich plans.

Now for desserts. These should be easy to pack. Brownies, cookies, cake, jelly roll, graham crackers spread with chocolate, candy, taffy apples, fig or apricot

On the Soapbox

Today's Woman invites its readers to mount an imaginary soapbox and express their views on their pet topics. Please step this way. The box is ready. The audience is waiting.

Test Yourself on This One!

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

Mason City, Iowa
Are you a test-yourself fadist? Do you sit in street cars and read the "do you know's" printed in the placard advertisements across the car, and do you search yourself to the very marrow finding out if you measure up? Here is a list not seen in any street car. I made it up myself. Try it on yourself, and see what percentage you get. Remember, though, no cheating!

DO YOU EVER

1. Corner your lawyer or your dentist at a social event and pump him for a little professional information?
2. Phone your society editor or item about yourself or children and later "wonder where she got it?"
3. Insist that you've read all the latest books when you've actually just skimmed the reviews?
4. Tell your family never to use your manicure scissors for anything but the purpose intended, then proceed to snip string and cardboard with them, yourself?
5. Determine to give your nice little hairdresser a really grand present next Christmas; then, as the time gets shorter and your expenses longer, compromise with a hanky because "no one ever has too many?"
6. Tell your children just before dinner to keep out of the cookie jar, then snatch one yourself?
7. Keep the large bottle of olives or vanilla your grocer sends you by mistake, "forgetting" to exchange them for the small size ordered and charged to your account.

All-Brwn Brownies

- ½ cup shortening
- 1 teaspoon vanilla
- ½ teaspoon salt
- 1¼ cups sugar
- 2 eggs, beaten
- 2 squares (2 oz.) unsweetened chocolate
- ½ cup All-Brwn cereal
- ½ cup flour
- 1 cup broken nut meats

Combine shortening, salt, and vanilla, and blend. Add sugar and cream well. Add beaten eggs and mix thoroughly. Melt chocolate and add. Add cereal and let stand until most of moisture is taken up. Add flour and nuts. Spread in well-greased pans. Bake in a moderate oven (350° F.) 45 minutes. Cut in squares. Makes 16 brownies.

If you are going to make the lunch box an easy task, try to utilize in it the same dessert you are serving the family for lunch at home.

count, but rush to the telephone if such a thing happens in reverse? 8. Profess and display great fastidiousness, but cling doggedly to a terrible pair of old bedroom slippers?

9. Resolve in October to get busy at once on your February 10th club lesson, only to call for pencils, paper, and dictionaries the night of Feb. 9th?

10. Write a long letter full of underscored words to the city store which sent you the wrong size or color, then feel let down by the short, courteous answer you get in return?

11. Tell your local photographer exactly how to arrange your family group?

12. Mutter to yourself all those withering things you might have said to that impertinent young thing? In fact, do you go in for muttering in a big way?

Do you ever do any of these things? No fooling? You do! All of them? Then move over, sister, you're just like the rest of us.

Tallulah Lou

Contributions to the Soapbox should not exceed four words. Please state will be paid on publication of material. This feature is a part of a series of fun, and that spirit it will be conducted. No unused manuscripts can be returned.

HAVE NO FEAR
GARTSIDE'S IRON RUST SOAP
Positively removes rust, ink, fruit stains from fabrics, rugs, porcelain, tubs, sinks, and toilets. 26¢ at Drug, Hardware and Dept. Stores, or from Gartside Iron Rust Soap Co., Phila., Pa.

Uncle Sam Says:

Written for The Christian Science Monitor
Thrifting in homemaking is becoming more popular with every rise in food prices. It has become part of the nation-wide movement to get the most out of the country's ample food supply by purchasing and preparing food with care and economy.

Buy your food on the basis of advance meal plans for the family for a certain period and use notes—mental or written—as you shop. Train yourself to look for and read government grade labels and other information for purchasers of packaged goods.

Take all the fat trimmings with your cut of meat and use them in cooking. Leftover fats and drippings can be used again if they are stored in a dry, cool, dark place to prevent the becoming rancid. When you boil food, use as little water as possible and raise the temperature to the boiling point as rapidly as possible.

Start cooking frozen vegetables and fruits while they are still frozen.

Serve raw frozen fruits immediately after thawing.

Do not warm up leftovers and serve them a second time unless you use them in new dishes such as scalloped mixtures, soups, or stews, so that they will seem like something different and be more appetizing.

American farmers raised 1½ billion pounds of peanuts last year. About one-half of this crop was eaten by the public in sweets, as roasted or salted nuts, or as peanut butter. One-third was made into peanut oil and the remainder was kept on the farm to be eaten by farm families, or to be used as seed or feed for farm animals.

Farmers get lower prices for the surpluses that are milled into oil than they do for peanuts sold to be eaten, and so they are glad to have their crop brought to be processed as roasted or salted nuts or peanut butter.

It is very easy to make peanut butter at home. Two cups of shelled nuts make one-half pound of butter. Roast the peanuts in a slow oven (300° F.), stirring occasionally. Shell them, remove the skins and grind them twice in your meat grinder, using the finest blade. Add salt to taste and a little table oil. Make a small quantity at a time because peanut butter tastes better fresh.

Less tender and less expensive cuts of meat for steaks, pot roasts, and Swiss steak can be made tender and tasty by proper cooking. Use slow, long cooking with some liquid. Acids of fruits and vegetables tenderize meat. Cook with tomatoes or place the meat in a mixture of vinegar or lemon juice and oil for several hours before cooking. Another method of tenderizing meat, to be used when you are pressed for time, is to grind the meat or pound it to break up the connective tissues.

An Easy Gift To Make

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

An ingenious young woman of my acquaintance has devised the most charming little hanging baskets from coconut shells. After buying a fresh coconut, instead of cracking it, removing the meat and throwing away the shell in the usual manner, she takes a sharp saw and neatly saws off the top of the coconut about two inches or so from the tip. Then she carefully removes the meat, which comes out easily, she says, if it is picked out a little piece at a time. With a small auger she bores two holes, one on either side of the shell, a little below where the top was sawed off. These holes are used for the cord or chain by which the basket is hung when it is completed. At the bottom of the shell there is a soft spot, which she pokes open to form a hole for drainage.

Finally she fills the shell with rich earth, and plants in it trailing pink begonia, wandering Jew, Vinca, and other pretty vining plants. These coconut shell baskets are very attractive when hung in a sunny window or on a porch. The young woman has made many of them for gifts.

K. D. B.

New Cream Deodorant safely Checks Perspiration



1. Does not rot dresses or men's shirts. Does not irritate skin.
2. No waiting to dry. Can be used right after shaving.
3. Instantly checks perspiration for 1 to 3 days. Removes odor from perspiration.
4. A pure, white, greaseless, stainless vanishing cream.
5. Arrid has been awarded the Approval Seal of the American Institute of Laundering for being harmless to fabrics.

Arrid is the LARGEST SELLING DEODORANT. Try a jar today!

39¢ a jar. All sizes shown on this page (shown in 30¢ and 50¢ jars).

Roosevelt and Hull Agree On Neutrality Act Revision

Continued from Page 1

with this symbol of "neutrality" was further evidenced in the radio address by Senator Tom Connally (D) of Texas who as Chairman of the influential Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, is the Government's Congressional spokesman on foreign policy.

The Administration's move frankly to invite Congress to put the Neutrality Act to one side is likewise supported by Wendell L. Willkie, 1940 Republican presidential candidate, who has indicated that outright repeal will have his backing, although as in the past the main opposition to the President's position will come from the Republican minority.

Connally's Plea

An old-style orator who delights to pour on the words, Senator Connally accompanied his endorsement of the Neutrality Act changes with a scathing denunciation of Hitler:

"He sinks our ships wherever they may be. He sends his lurking submarines into our defensive waters. He defies us. He murders our citizens. He assassinates our ships."

Senator Connally contended that the establishment of combat zones under the Neutrality Act had failed in its purpose since Germany proceeded to attack and sink American ships whether they were in a combat zone or not. He argued that in repealing these restrictions the United States would simply be recovering its rights under international law.

Wishful Thinking

Senator Connally declared that it was the most wishful thinking to believe for a moment that Hitler has no designs to conquer the United States or the other Western Hemisphere Nations.

"To these credulous minds I would point to the trials in the courts of the United States in New York of a horde of Nazi spies," he said. "If Hitler has no designs upon the United States; if he broods no injury to our people; if he contemplates no hostile action against us, why does he fill our land with spies to practice their espionage and sabotage, and to poison the minds of those of our citizens who may be unsuspecting and credulous."

"I point to Nazi infiltration into the countries of South America. The press has lately informed the world of the discovery of Nazi intrigue and a Nazi conspiracy against a number of the Republics of the Western Hemisphere. These Republics, vigilant and jealous of their sovereignty, have discovered these plots and these nests of treason, and have taken steps to expiate them."

"If Hitler has no designs upon the sovereignty, upon the security and upon the territory and institutions of Latin America, why does he set up foci of infection to spread his poisonous doctrines throughout the constitutional systems and the life of our Latin-American friends and neighbors?"

"All of these revelations, this unmasking to our gaze of the stark and naked menace of Hitler and his Nazi terrorism, have convinced civilized men who love their coun-

try, who hate conquest and oppression, to determine that Hitler and his Nazi terrorism must be destroyed.

Challenge to Rights

"Hitler seeks to dominate both the land and the sea. His denial of the right of other Nations to sail the seas is a challenge to our undeniable rights and a threat to overthrow and destroy them."

The Senate Foreign Relations Committee Chairman held that the time is at hand because of "Germany's unrestricted submarine warfare" to reassert the doctrine of the freedom of the seas, to use the Navy to protect that freedom and to refuse to accept the dictatorship of Hitler as to where American merchantmen may exercise that freedom.

"Shall we," he asked, "at the ukase of a would-be master of the world, abandon the sea? Shall we, at the edict of a would-be Napoleon, cringingly withdraw our commerce and our ships from the seas where all civilized nations for centuries have said they have a right to be?"

Combat Zones Fall

"The establishment of combat zones has failed. Hitler recognizes no combat zones. He sinks our ships wherever they may be. He sends his lurking submarines into our defensive waters. He defies us. He murders our citizens. He assassinates our ships."

"The repeal of the so-called Neutrality Act would not be unilateral. After its repeal the United States would be a neutral under international law. That Act prohibits the arming of our merchant ships."

"I favor the repeal of that provision. It is my view that merchant ships that are now being ruthlessly attacked upon the high seas, while on lawful business, ought to be allowed to arm for their necessary self-defense—for the defense of human lives upon their decks—for the defense of their property and their rights."

"In the interest of our own safety, for the preservation of free government and democracy in the world, the Congress of the United States enacted the Lease-Lend Act to extend aid in the form of armaments, and ships to the Nations fighting against Hitler and his doctrines. That aid to be effective requires the delivery of arms, munitions and implements of war. They can be successfully employed, it takes ships, it requires cargoes, to deliver weapons to the embattled democracies."

National Policy

"Whatever the original views of any citizen may be with respect to the Lease-Lend Act, it has become a national policy. It is our country's policy. We should support it in unity and with vigor."

"It is, therefore, my further view that the so-called Neutrality Act should be amended with respect to the freedom of our ships to sail wherever they are permitted to sail under international law."

"I favor the removal of the ban against their entering combat zones or going on lawful missions to the ports of nations at war. These are our undeniable rights under the law of nations."

Eccles Bars Profiteering of All Kinds

By Richard L. Strout
Staff Correspondent of
The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30—Defense profiteering is an enemy to national morale in the national emergency, said Mr. Eccles, head of the Federal Reserve System, broadening his statement of yesterday, covering labor and farmers, to place special emphasis on big corporations today.

In continued testimony before the House Banking Committee in support of the pending price control bill, Mr. Eccles warned against defense profiteering, and urged heavy excess profits taxes to meet the situation and to head off inflation.

Yesterday Mr. Eccles indicated that he would broaden the pending bill to clamp down on artificially maintained farm prices. He also said that some means, whether legislative or administrative, should be found to convince labor that its best interest lies in stabilizing wages instead of making local demands that have no relation to the national picture. Today at the start of his resumed testimony he paid special attention to big corporations.

"If morale is to be maintained among the people as a whole it is extremely important that they be made to feel that they are being treated with complete fairness," Mr. Eccles declared.

"It does not sit very well when many corporations that are already very wealthy are reaping a further harvest out of this emergency." Corporations should set an example of sacrifice in this regard, he said. Intimating that the present ex-

cess tax is too weak, Mr. Eccles said that more drastic anti-profiteering imposts should be enacted. Business units are the greatest direct beneficiaries of Government spending, he said. If excess profits are not taken by the Government, they will lead to demands for increased wages and start a spiral of inflation.

Many defense corporations furthermore, he said, will not distribute their profits, in order to protect shareholders from surtaxes. The excess profits tax directly imposed on corporations accordingly, he said, should be the keystone of the national tax program.

"If inflation is to be avoided, it's got to be a well-rounded program," he said, "and one devoted to national interests rather than to the selfish aims of farmers, labor, and corporations."

The Federal Reserve System is largely "impotent" in maintaining price levels, Mr. Eccles said emphatically, in answer to Committee questions. "Any person who believes that the Federal Reserve has the power to maintain a price level is 100 per cent misinformed," he declared. He acknowledged that it can create a tight money situation to the extent of forcing banks to borrow from the system and thus curtail the money supply.

But to a question as to what effect this has on heading off rising prices, Mr. Eccles shot out the word "None!" Other testimony indicated that he thought the Board's financial powers were inadequate to affect the emergency situation. It did little to affect the ultimate goal which Mr. Eccles previously defined as "dampening consumer buying power." The "most important overall factor of control over prices," he said, would be taxes.

Mr. Eccles said specifically that he felt the new law does not go far enough in taxing excess profits.

Where Trade Winds Refresh



The Ox Serves in Puerto Rico

Scenes like this are common around Ponce where many rustic carts, drawn by the patient ox, are seen loaded with sugar cane on its way to the near-by Mercedes Central, one of the island's largest sugar mills. Oxen are still the favorite beast of burden of the native farmers because of their great pulling power and their ability to negotiate the steep hillsides where much of the sugar is grown.

Puerto Rico Lures to Tropics Yet Keeps One on Soil of U. S.

Tourabouts

By Leavitt F. Morris
Travel Editor of The Christian Science Monitor

Brisk autumn days are sending thoughts of tropical vacations through the minds of many Americans, and Puerto Rico with its many attractions is coming in for its share of consideration.

Because Uncle Sam holds the deed to this tropical island it is the favorite stopping place for hundreds of Americans who prefer to vacation on their own soil.

Although San Juan is the place where all of the cruise ships tie up when docking at the Island, Ponce, the second largest city, is worth a visit.

Those who have plenty of time can make the round trip from San Juan by automobile going down through Maricao, Ciales, and Juana Diaz, and returning over the historic military highway first constructed nearly 400 years ago by the Spanish Army. The one-way ride takes three hours and covers 90 miles of spectacular mountain scenery, together with glimpses of the sugar cane and fruit country. If time is short the return trip can be made by plane, which requires only 20 minutes, because the straight line between Puerto Rico's

largest cities is less than 40 miles. Ponce is a quiet, comfortable community of about 60,000 population, noted for its beautiful Spanish and Puerto Rican architecture, its gay social life, and its charming architecture. The downtown streets are narrow and lined with balconies and luxuriant tropical trees and shrubs.

The return trip on the military highway, under mile-long arches of flamboyant trees, provides an ample glimpse of almost every attraction the tropics have to offer. Bougainvillea, hibiscus, and other colorful flowers spot the countryside in every direction. Coconut palms by the thousands sway in the ever-present trade winds to which Puerto Rico owes its mild climate the year around.

On each side of the road immediately after leaving the City are acres and acres of waving sugar cane, the fields teeming with the primitive carts pulled by native oxen side-by-side scores of tractors and huge steam-driven cable-plovers. So close do the 4,000-foot mountains come to the sea that in less than half an hour the motorist finds himself high above the Caribbean, which sparkles in the distance under the tropical sun. With hairpin curves every half mile and sheer drops far down into the lush valleys at the side of the road, the drive brings a new thrill with every turn in the road.

Flights Continued

Due to demands occasioned by travel in connection with the national preparedness program, United Airlines this autumn will retain all schedules operated during the peak summer months. United's autumn schedules call for flying 80,000 miles daily—an increase made necessary by traffic demands on both its coast-to-coast and Pacific Coast routes.

Can It Be?

From the Colorado Rockies comes the word that the next activity on the calendar is winter sports. Snow comes early and stays late on the towering peaks of the Rockies, which have been compared by international champions with the best slopes in Switzerland. Last spring at Aspen, Colo., where the national downhill and slalom championships were held, skiers from all over the world declared there was no better skiing anywhere than that offered by Rock Run, Colorado has a variety of ski slopes—some of them only a short distance from Denver. One popular slope is Hidden Valley, located just off the Trail Ridge Road near Estes Park. Another is on Pike's Peak, and some of the Nation's best cross-country skiing is said to be at Grand Lake. Colorado ski trails are conveniently reached by Middle Westerners via such fine trains as the Rocky Mountain Rocket, which provides fast, de luxe service from Chicago.

Mexico's Markets

There are markets and markets in Mexico, and it is up to the visitor to choose his favorite. Many Americans spend considerable time at San Juan Market, where you can hardly see the street for the flowers. So freshly picked are these flowers that the morning dew still clings to them. Also here are displayed luscious fruits, jewels in their perfection of form and coloring. If it's textiles you wish to purchase, visit "Laguilla," where the glittering China Poblana costumes dangle overhead, their myriad sequins reflecting a million lights, like tiny stars in a tropical night. At "Merced" one can buy anything from second-hand bottles to first-hand clothing.

Library Experts Study Ways To Improve Reading Habits

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LAKE MOHONK, N. Y., Sept. 29—To improve the reading habits of the young, literature should be divorced from the mechanics of reading, only good books should be made available and browsing and borrowing processes should be as simple as possible, according to Carl Lewis, principal of the Ware School, Poughkeepsie.

Mr. Lewis told the final session of the first annual conference of the New York State Library Association here on Sept. 27 that a survey disclosed children were much more interested in adult magazines than in publications directed toward their age groups. Their interests primarily are in natural science, news of the day, aviation, safety, and visits to interesting places and hobbies, he said, adding that they were no longer interested in books on Indians or farms.

Rita M. Cowan, Field Staff Supervisor of the Committee on Civic Education for National Defense of the State Department of Education, declared that civic, social and governmental agencies and young people must be made to regard government as their business. She disclosed that this State has set up a program to link youth with government and government with youth, working through schools with the support of existing youth organizations.

Miss Cowan said the program was operated in each community by a youth council, made up of representative young leaders who make plans to meet local needs. The programs include such projects as public health, recreation, civil action, government study, child care, nutrition, propaganda and news services for draftees.

Problem of Army Morale: Some Solutions Suggested

Continued from Page 1

big cities. But they took to the swamps fully as well as country boys. Their complaint, of course, is that there is nothing to do when they go to town, which down here usually means a country crossroads with perhaps two soda fountains and one movie house.

Maj. Gen. Robert C. Richardson, Jr., commander of the VIII Corps, which includes both 27th and 35th divisions, feels that most of his men are bored. He believes if he could get his units moved at least for a short time into the vicinity of some big city. The reaction of individual soldiers to the idea would seem to indicate that he is quite right.

What is often overlooked in discussing the morale of this army is that there have been far worse morale problems in American armies of the past than anything which exists today. Some of General Washington's best troops went "strike" just before he crossed the Delaware. And a high percentage of the Union Army just put down their guns and walked home in the middle of the First Battle of Bull Run, because their enlistment period had expired. The New York draft riots during the Civil War, and the wholesale purchasing of substitutes were conditions completely unparalleled in this army. Robert E. Lee had his difficulties of equal nature. There was an appalling percentage of desertions in the Confederate Army during the siege of Petersburg.

Speaks His Piece

The American soldier is never a man to let his grievances go unspoken. He does it today with complete freedom. And he is bitter about his grievances. His major one is that he came into the Army to be a soldier and he doesn't get a chance to be one. What he usually means is that he has had very little, and sometimes no practice in shooting weapons. There are men who have never been on a rifle range. One said he had fired exactly 15 shots in 10 months service. Whole artillery batteries equipped with modern guns have never practiced with any but imaginary shells.

To a soldier shooting his gun is the sport in soldiering. In this respect the entire army is "sport starved." They simply don't get any ammunition and don't have a chance to practice shooting. And it's hard for a lot of them to appreciate that the marching and sleeping in the field, and the life on maneuver is more important in making a soldier than the actual shooting of guns. Give them ammunition to practice with and morale will take a big jump up.

The same thing applies to equipment. The best morale is in the best equipped outfits. The spirit of the Air Corps and the morale of the Armored Divisions is excellent. You couldn't ask for anything better. Soldiering seems like something to a man who has good equipment to work with.

The Pay Issue

Low pay is a source of much complaint. Twenty-one dollars a month seems like very little to a man who had a good job in civilian life. It melts away in the first week and they have to wait until next pay day before they can go to town again. The \$10 bonus after the first 12 months will help a lot, but one wonders whether the base pay is really enough for men who give up so much and endure so much in Army life.

Give the men the following things and morale can be forgotten. The American soldier is never a man to let his grievances go unspoken. He does it today with complete freedom. And he is bitter about his grievances. His major one is that he came into the Army to be a soldier and he doesn't get a chance to be one. What he usually means is that he has had very little, and sometimes no practice in shooting weapons. There are men who have never been on a rifle range. One said he had fired exactly 15 shots in 10 months service. Whole artillery batteries equipped with modern guns have never practiced with any but imaginary shells.

To a soldier shooting his gun is the sport in soldiering. In this respect the entire army is "sport starved." They simply don't get any ammunition and don't have a chance to practice shooting. And it's hard for a lot of them to appreciate that the marching and sleeping in the field, and the life on maneuver is more important in making a soldier than the actual shooting of guns. Give them ammunition to practice with and morale will take a big jump up.

The same thing applies to equipment. The best morale is in the best equipped outfits. The spirit of the Air Corps and the morale of the Armored Divisions is excellent. You couldn't ask for anything better. Soldiering seems like something to a man who has good equipment to work with.

Give the men the following things and morale can be forgotten. The American soldier is never a man to let his grievances go unspoken. He does it today with complete freedom. And he is bitter about his grievances. His major one is that he came into the Army to be a soldier and he doesn't get a chance to be one. What he usually means is that he has had very little, and sometimes no practice in shooting weapons. There are men who have never been on a rifle range. One said he had fired exactly 15 shots in 10 months service. Whole artillery batteries equipped with modern guns have never practiced with any but imaginary shells.

To a soldier shooting his gun is the sport in soldiering. In this respect the entire army is "sport starved." They simply don't get any ammunition and don't have a chance to practice shooting. And it's hard for a lot of them to appreciate that the marching and sleeping in the field, and the life on maneuver is more important in making a soldier than the actual shooting of guns. Give them ammunition to practice with and morale will take a big jump up.

The same thing applies to equipment. The best morale is in the best equipped outfits. The spirit of the Air Corps and the morale of the Armored Divisions is excellent. You couldn't ask for anything better. Soldiering seems like something to a man who has good equipment to work with.

Give the men the following things and morale can be forgotten. The American soldier is never a man to let his grievances go unspoken. He does it today with complete freedom. And he is bitter about his grievances. His major one is that he came into the Army to be a soldier and he doesn't get a chance to be one. What he usually means is that he has had very little, and sometimes no practice in shooting weapons. There are men who have never been on a rifle range. One said he had fired exactly 15 shots in 10 months service. Whole artillery batteries equipped with modern guns have never practiced with any but imaginary shells.

To a soldier shooting his gun is the sport in soldiering. In this respect the entire army is "sport starved." They simply don't get any ammunition and don't have a chance to practice shooting. And it's hard for a lot of them to appreciate that the marching and sleeping in the field, and the life on maneuver is more important in making a soldier than the actual shooting of guns. Give them ammunition to practice with and morale will take a big jump up.

The same thing applies to equipment. The best morale is in the best equipped outfits. The spirit of the Air Corps and the morale of the Armored Divisions is excellent. You couldn't ask for anything better. Soldiering seems like something to a man who has good equipment to work with.

Give the men the following things and morale can be forgotten. The American soldier is never a man to let his grievances go unspoken. He does it today with complete freedom. And he is bitter about his grievances. His major one is that he came into the Army to be a soldier and he doesn't get a chance to be one. What he usually means is that he has had very little, and sometimes no practice in shooting weapons. There are men who have never been on a rifle range. One said he had fired exactly 15 shots in 10 months service. Whole artillery batteries equipped with modern guns have never practiced with any but imaginary shells.

To a soldier shooting his gun is the sport in soldiering. In this respect the entire army is "sport starved." They simply don't get any ammunition and don't have a chance to practice shooting. And it's hard for a lot of them to appreciate that the marching and sleeping in the field, and the life on maneuver is more important in making a soldier than the actual shooting of guns. Give them ammunition to practice with and morale will take a big jump up.

The same thing applies to equipment. The best morale is in the best equipped outfits. The spirit of the Air Corps and the morale of the Armored Divisions is excellent. You couldn't ask for anything better. Soldiering seems like something to a man who has good equipment to work with.

Hotels · Resorts

California

Hotel Benjamin Franklin
Offering the facilities of a Metropolitan hotel plus the surroundings of a country estate.
Just thirty minutes from San Francisco. Excellent Dining Facilities.
SAN MATEO CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Hotel Stewart
Overlooking on Geary St. above Union Square. Rates with bath \$2.50, \$3.00 and \$3.50. One person, \$2.50, \$3.00 and \$3.50. Two persons, \$3.00, \$3.50 and \$4.00. \$2.00 one person, \$2.50 two persons. CHAS. A. and MARGARET STEWART, Proprietors.

Washington

In SEATTLE
300 rooms all with bath. Close to theatres and stores. You'll like the comfort, convenience and service at the famous **NEW WASHINGTON HOTEL** from \$3.00

Colorado

SHIRLEY-SAVOY DENVER
Two persons for the Price of One
400 Rooms from \$1.50
COFFEE SHOP AND CAFE
Broadway at 17th

Illinois

HOTEL ILLINOIS
Bloomington's Leading and Only Fireproof Hotel
REASONABLE RATES
Cafe and Coffee Shop in Connection
S. R. GILL, Mgr.

the Provisional Armored Corps—composed of the Second Armored Division and the Second Infantry Division—for a "fine feat" in crossing the Sabine River in the swift attack on Shreveport, La., that brought an end to the war games.

He said the maneuvers were "the fairest test short of war itself" and that the training value justified the cost. The Army's summer and fall maneuvers programs cost approximately \$25,000,000.

Inadequate scouting of opposing forces was one of the failures of troops to be impressed by the danger from air attack. General McNair complimented



Bulbs for Winter Window Gardens

Copemish, Mich.
Bulbs for indoor forcing may be divided into two classes. There are those which require what is generally known as pre-rooting, i. e., a period of time in the dark during which they are kept cool and moist to promote root growth before the tops become active. Daffodils and tulips belong to this class. These bulbs may be potted as soon as received, using a rich loam by preference.

If the soil is heavy, it may be put into shape for use by mixing with sand and leafmold until it becomes friable; if it is light sand, its condition will be improved by adding well-rotted leafmold and peat.

After the bulbs are potted, they should be placed in a dark room or cellar, where the temperature remains quite steadily around 40 degrees F. They will be ready to be brought into heat and light for forcing when the pots are filled with roots. The temperature then may be raised 10 degrees for development of foliage and up to 60 degrees for best flowering results.

The other class of bulbs for indoor forcing needs no preliminary treatment for root development, but may be put directly in the window garden as soon as planted. If the planting is done early, most experienced gardeners like to put a portion of the pots in a coldframe until outside conditions demand their removal to a heated room.

Tulips and Daffodils
Being well known to most gardeners, no more need be said about tulips and daffodils (hyacinths will be absent from most American markets because of conditions in Europe), except to note that one large bulb of daffodil to a six-inch pot and three tulips to a six-inch pot is generally considered good practice.

It should be mentioned, however, that much of the pleasure in this phase of gardening will be missed unless one starts adventuring among the other bulbs adapted to window garden culture. Perhaps the best advice along that line is to get two or three new ones yearly, retaining the ones best suited to one's fancy.

Freelias are among the easiest of bulbs to force, providing a few simple rules are observed. The most important one is to give little water until top growth starts; otherwise the bulbs may rot before they get started. Put up to six bulbs in a

six-inch pot of a mixture of loam, leafmold and well-rotted manure, water sparingly until in active growth, and stake or tie the stems as they lengthen to prevent flopping and breaking.

In addition to the old white-flowered form, dealers now list several named varieties of special merit, including the following: Golden Daffodil, yellow; Marie Louise Fisher, lavender-blue; Sunset, flame-orange; Ruth Chatterton, rosy pink with a yellow throat.

No doubt more ixias would be forced if they were better understood. Strictly speaking, though, they cannot be forced here, where where most failures occur. On the other hand, they are to be led, coaxing them into gentle growth by giving a temperature between 45 and 50 degrees. A second requirement of successful culture is careful watering. After eight or 10 bulbs are planted in an inch deep in a six-inch pot of fairly dry soil, give no more moisture than is absolutely necessary to maintain growth until flower stems appear, when the supply may be increased to normal for pot plants. Otherwise, handle them like freelias.

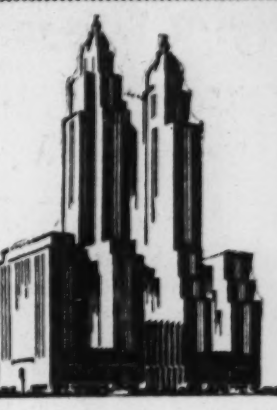
It is not easy to imagine a more exciting experience in the window garden than the first flowering of Moraea polystachya (now listed in many catalogues). Imagine, if you will, 20-inch stems holding clusters of pale mauve, yellow-spotted bell-shaped flowers, and you have an inadequate picture of this plant. All of which is to be had by anyone who can flower freelias in a window garden, for they are easily managed under the same care.

Lachenalia are among the most satisfactory window plants, being easily grown after the manner of freelias and blooming over a long period. Although several good kinds are mentioned in catalogues, one will not make a mistake by starting his adventure with the Redlion of Caverton, whose long cylindrical, red, greenish yellow, and green flowers, on six-inch stems, are carried over tufts of red-spotted green leaves.

The story of unusual bulbs for the window garden is a long one, as will be found when one gets into the subject. It is much too long, in fact, to be told here; but the start made in these notes will, it is hoped, lead many gardeners into a pleasant adventure.—C. W. W.

A Tuesday Feature

New York City



Speaking of "Incidentals"

"They get you on the little things!"... How often have you heard it, said it and seen it in your travels!... but you'll never hear it from a Waldorf guest... he'll tell you, rather, that the little things are a fair example of the economy of all things, at The Waldorf.

THE WALDORF ASTORIA

Park Ave., 49th to 50th, New York



EDISON

44th to 47th ST. BROADWAY
Ideal location, perfect service and comfort.
HARRIS BRAMER, Manager
HOTEL LINCOLN
Next convenient

A good hotel makes frequent calls for service unnecessary by anticipating the traveler's requirements. Rooms, \$4.50 up.



HOTEL ROOSEVELT

Bernard G. Hines, Managing Director
MADISON AVE. AT 45th ST., N. Y.



THE BARCLAY

A short walk from Grand Central
Single Rooms from \$5; Double Rooms from \$8; 2 Room Suites from \$12
SEE NEW YORK.



HOTEL SYRACUSE

Syracuse, N. Y.
Convenient to everything
Liquor 600 Rooms
Rates Single from \$3.00
Double from \$4.50

Atlantic City, N. J.

The Traymore ATLANTIC CITY

A magnificent hotel at the very edge of the sea. Gracious, restful atmosphere. Palatial outside rooms. Near Christian Science church. Choice of French and American foods. Rates invitingly reasonable from \$5.50 European, with meals \$8.50.
Kenneth W. Baker, General Manager

Enjoy THE Biggest Week-End Value At The Seashore

See water baths, excellent food, sun deck, (slightly higher rates on major holidays). Write for information.
THE SENATOR • Atlantic City

Louisiana

Beach Before Breakfast

A CAPE COD SEASIDE, at the verge of day-break, can hold a salted essence of calm. Not even a bird is speaking, except the cackles back on the hills. The harbor that, in July, was racing with yachts and crawling with swimmers, has only a star's reflection swimming in it now. For a Cape Cod seashore, at the verge of daybreak in September, can be quite cold.

You, standing on the beach, can lose yourself in the quietude, unseen by any living thing, alone.

A hasty errand had brought me down to the beach at dawn. I had a letter for the early mail; and, in order to wake in time to get it in, I had roused myself too soon. My husband was in Washington. The letter was for him. Since I was wide awake, and since it was less chilly out-of-doors than in the cottage, I dressed warmly, took my binoculars, letter, and an old army blanket left over from Last War, and journeyed down to the beach.

To get to the shore, you can go one of two ways: down past the little railway station, past the tennis courts, through a patch of dusty Miller, to the sand; or past the post office, along a roadside fragrant with clematis, and down by the boathouse, to the sand. Because I wanted to post the letter, I went to the Boathouse Beach.

That beach is at its best at high water, and it was high water now. High tide and a high star fading, and day was far enough along so that the incoming waves were modeled like glass in the light. I put my army blanket on the sand, sat on the edge of it, and gathered it up around my shoulders, like a squaw. At this part of the Cape, you look out almost westward at the harbor, with your back to the rising sun. I had not come to watch the sunrise, but to see the harbor awakening to life.

Curious, though the beach looked deserted, somebody beyond the boathouse seemed to be starting an engine. There was no sound of puffing, but rolls of whitest steam were rising there and, as the dawn wind sprang up, the steam blew out to sea. There was more of it than there should be if the engine were behaving—so much of it that clouds of the whiteness blew faster and

faster until the harbor was afloat in it. I unwound my blanket and stepped down to the pier in some anxiety. The steam was coming from the inlet beyond the boathouse—the first water to get a ray of sun. No engine started those pure clouds of rolling vapor, no engine, at least, but a certain famous Combustion Engine some million miles away. A little embarrassed at my own blunder, I went back and sat down again to watch what the mist would make of the view.

Daylight was growing, but so was the mistiness as well. A big sea-gull, looking gray as a battleship, floated in the floating cloud. He was the first bird out, earlier than the island crows and the boat-tailed grackles that were presently flocking and cawing toward Eel Pond.

Morning came unevenly to the sheltered harbor, because of irregular hills and woodlands to the east. One dory, swinging near the shore, was already equipped with a reflection in the silver water. Farther out, dim with the traveling vapor, rode a few yachts and catboats tied up for the boathouse men to deal with, now that most of their owners were back in town.

I got out my binoculars, for the mist around the boats was parting here and there, and perhaps I could see the names of the boats. The *Gale Ann* of Quincy was in, with her riding-light still shining. Under her bow bobbed a herring-gull—no need of a riding-light for him. Out beyond were the *Honey-moon*, the *Osprey*, the *Fledermaus*—(a glossy black bat of a flittermouse sloop)—and a sturdy launch named *Dad's Home*. Under the mist the water was flattening now, with only ripples when the wind moved its surface, changeable like dove-gray silk shot with petunia pink. And out toward the horizon was a bank of darkness, pressed down to the water line. It looked like a low rain-cloud, but there was not a true cloud anywhere in all this morning sky. Only that far horizon was banked with the end of night—heavy slate color, with the sky above it reflecting pure pink from the east.

This was the real "hush and stillness of the dawn," a deep and lovely dream of morning. It was only a safe little harbor, but it gave into the Bay, and the Bay opened to the Sea, and the Sea is how many twelfths of the surface of the world, and what does the Ocean make of Land? To Ocean, sea is continuous, and dry land only a rim, and every continent a wavy line of beach. What a serenity here just now, with reveille sounding for a new day only seven miles off at Camp Edwards!

The flagstaff on top of the Norcross House was gilded up one side with reddish gold. The sunrise was building a catboat out in the harbor, gradually creating it out of the last bank of mist. First its mast had to be polished with sunrise; then its deck and bright work came clear of vapor; then its glossy white sides were painted with the dazzle of the sun; and at last, the sunrise parted the little boat and rigged it with an accurate reflection of itself—the last bit of gear that it needed for a cruise.

All the boats were gleaming now, dappled on their sides with the bright reflection of the sun on the moving water. And the harbor was gay with the wings of terns, those sun-loving sea-swallows that slice off the tops of the waves with their sharp wings and dash into the water for their fish.

A fleet of black ducks sailed gravely out of port, nineteen of them with a leader far ahead. One morning in midsummer my husband went swimming at sunrise, and a wild duck swam ahead of him for some distance, glancing back at him over its shoulder now and then, and finally shedding a feather and rising off the water to fly away. My husband swam after the feather, stuck it like a quill-pen behind his ear, swam home with it, and presented it with the duck's compliments to me. No wild duck's feather for me this morning, thought I to myself, folding my army blanket and turning for the first time to the east. Radiance and glitter were all abroad; even the beach-grass was full of it, each blade like a thread-sharp Oriental curved sword made of pale green translucent jade so thin the light came through it, and on each slender sword-point a glittering brilliant of dew.

After such a sunrise, could one go back and cook a breakfast? By all means, I thought most cordially to myself, plodding up the sand. A cup of something good and hot would not be out of keeping, either, with the Cape Cod Harbor left behind me in the liveliness and sparkle of full dawn.

FRANCES LESTER WARNER

Daily Routine At The Vicar's

THE PLACE OF OUR retreat was in a little neighborhood consisting of farmers, who tilled their own grounds, and were equal strangers to opulence and poverty. As they had almost all the conveniences of life within themselves, they seldom visited town or cities in search of superfluities. Remote from the polite, they still retained the primeval simplicity of manners; and frugal by habit, they scarce knew that temperance was a virtue.

The little republic to which I gave laws, was regulated in the following manner; by sunrise we all assembled in our common apartment, the fire being previously kindled by the servant. After we had saluted each other with proper ceremony, for I always thought fit to keep up some mechanical forms of good breeding, without which, freedom ever destroys friendship, we all bent in gratitude to that Being who gave us another day. This duty being performed, my son and I went to pursue our usual industry abroad, while my wife and my daughters employed themselves in providing breakfast, which was always ready at a certain time. I allowed half an hour for this meal, and an hour for dinner; which time was taken up in innocent mirth between my wife and daughters, and in philosophical arguments between my son and me.

As we rose with the sun, so we never pursued our labor after it was gone down, but returned home to the expecting family; where smiling looks, a neat hearth, and pleasant fire, were prepared for our reception.—From "The Vicar of Wakefield," by OLIVER GOLDSMITH.



"By the Seashore": A Painting by Pierre Auguste Renoir

RECENTLY there was held at the Worcester Art Museum an exhibition entitled "The Art of the Third Republic." It was a resplendent display summarizing the vividness, the ingenuity, the daring of the Modern French School.

The artist who epitomized the democratic character and the joy in simple daily life was Pierre Auguste Renoir. He was the least ambiguous and the least eccentric of that indomitable group of painters. The others had their theories, their rivalries, their inner conflicts, which in some way impressed their work. Renoir in comparison was happy and uncomplicated.

As a young man, he had earned his livelihood as painter of fans and porcelains. In the early sixties, he joined the group of Impressionists who at the time were under the tutelage of Gleyre. All of these artists liberated the palette and painted with bright, luminous colors. They employed pigment in the

most brilliant manner, using hues of high intensity and juxtaposing them with unprecedented daring. Renoir was motivated not so much by theory as by natural good taste in his use of color. He had no theories, no strict rules of practice. He was not really an Impressionist according to the definition of that term. In fact, as years passed by, he was less and less impressionistic, more a fine composer and draftsman. Beneath the soft, fleecy strokes was an allusion to form and movement. His canvases were permeated with sunshine and they were fragrant and joyous.

This canvas was painted in 1883. Renoir had just come back from a trip to Italy. He was influenced by Renaissance portraits in which models were seated well in the foreground with a picturesque scene in the background. The picture is brimful of fresh color and it abounds with the vitality which characterized that great and beloved master.

DOROTHY ANDLOW

Résultats spirituels de la Guérison par l'Entendement

Traduction de l'article anglais de Science Chrétienne paraissant sur cette même page

D'APRÈS un de nos quotidiens, dans un sermon prononcé récemment, un pasteur dit que la guérison n'entraîne aucun progrès spirituel, parce que les patients qui se sont rétablis n'en éprouvent guère de reconnaissance et ne fréquentent pas davantage les cultes. Sans doute le prédicateur pensait au traitement par la médecine, car il mentionna les hôpitaux; il dit que guérir les malades est un acte charitable; mais que le rétablissement ne suscite pas un réveil spirituel — que la maladie peut être temporairement utile et corriger certains défauts. Il déclara aussi que Jésus désirait être reconnu pour son enseignement plutôt que pour ses guérisons, dont la compassion seule était le mobile; et à l'appui de ce point de vue, le ministre fit remarquer que dans certains cas, Jésus dit au malade qu'il avait guéri: "Garde-toi d'en parler à personne." Pourtant, au dénouement auquel il avait rendu la raison, le Maître donna cet ordre (Marc 5:19): "Va dans ta maison, chez les tiens, et raconte-leur tout ce que le Seigneur t'a fait, et comment il a eu pitié de toi." Et la Bible ajoute (5:20): "Cet homme s'en alla donc, et il se mit à publier dans la Décapole tout ce que Jésus lui avait fait; et tous étaient dans l'admiration."

Les systèmes médicaux tiennent la maladie pour matérielle et la traitent par des méthodes matérielles; aussi — et la chose n'est pas surprenante — ceux qui croient devoir leur rétablissement à ces systèmes-là ne sentent pas s'éveiller chez eux un nouvel intérêt pour une religion qui ne leur offre aucun secours contre la maladie.

Toutefois, l'étude attentive des Évangiles nous montre qu'en ce qui concerne les guérisons accomplies par Jésus, l'opinion citée au début du présent article ne se justifie pas. Il est vrai que la compassion du Maître l'incitait à guérir. Mais par ses œuvres, il prouvait la vérité de ses paroles; faire voir la nature de Dieu en tant qu'Amour divin, et le pouvoir de l'Esprit qui chasse les maux de la chair, tel était son but. Il déclara (Jean 10:10): "Je suis venu, afin que les brebis aient la vie, et qu'elles l'aient en abondance." Et concernant le pouvoir qu'il démontrait, il s'exprima en ces termes (Jean 14:10): "C'est le Père demeurant en moi qui accomplit ses propres œuvres." Il apprit aux disciples à guérir, comme il le faisait lui-même, par des moyens spirituels; évidemment donc, ce n'était pas la volonté du Père que les hommes fussent malades, et la maladie, loin d'être bonne, représente une chose qu'il faut détruire par la vraie compréhension de Dieu.

A notre époque, Mary Baker Eddy, qui fut elle-même guérie lorsqu'elle eut une grande illumination spirituelle, chercha et trouva le divin Principe sur lequel se fondaient les œuvres curatives de Jésus; grâce aux directions divines et par un labeur consacré, elle donna au monde le livre de texte, *Science et Santé avec la Clé des Écritures* (*Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures*), où elle explique sa découverte de la guérison par l'Entendement. A la page 138 de ce volume, elle dit, concernant le système de guérison pratiqué par le Christ Jésus: "Jésus établit en l'ère chrétienne le précédent pour le christianisme, la théologie et la guérison." Puis

elle ajoute (pp. 138, 139): "C'était cette théologie de Jésus qui guérissait les malades et les pécheurs. C'est sa théologie dans ce livre, et la signification spirituelle de cette théologie, qui guérit les malades, et fait que le méchant abandonne sa mauvaise voie et l'homme injuste ses pensées." C'était la théologie de notre Maître que les impies cherchaient à détruire. Dans un autre passage, elle dit encore (pp. 145, 146): "La théologie de la Science Chrétienne renferme la guérison des malades. Le premier article de foi que notre Maître exposa à ses disciples était la guérison, et il prouva sa foi par ses œuvres. Les anciens chrétiens étaient des guérisseurs. Pourquoi cet élément du christianisme a-t-il été perdu? Parce que nos systèmes de religion sont plus ou moins gouvernés par nos systèmes de médecine."

Par la Science Chrétienne les malades ont été guéris, les pécheurs réformés, les affligés ont trouvé la consolation. La gratitude que provoquent ces guérisons spirituelles est spontanée, et généralement ceux qui ont été guéris étudient la Bible avec un nouvel intérêt. Ils sont heureux d'assister aux cultes dans une église Scientiste Chrétienne, où l'on apprend que l'évangile de la guérison par Christ a gardé toute sa valeur pratique, car il peut vaincre la maladie et révéler les humanités en leur donnant un sentiment plus pur et plus profond de ce qu'est la vie spirituelle. Voici quel était l'objectif du Christ Jésus: révéler la nature de Dieu et de l'homme créée à Sa ressemblance, la vérité fondamentale de l'être, unique base sur laquelle peuvent s'accomplir les œuvres de guérison. Il fit nettement voir que ces œuvres seraient toujours les signes ou les indices d'une compréhension du Christ, de la Vérité, que le Maître révélait et manifestait.

C'était le pouvoir guérisseur de l'Esprit qui édifiât, qui attirait les hommes à la primitive église; en effet, ceux qui étaient guéris par ce moyen venaient progressivement et désiraient mieux connaître le Christ, — la Vérité, — que les paroles et les œuvres de Jésus avaient révélé aux hommes. Aujourd'hui le Consolateur dont Jésus annonça la venue est reconnu en Science Chrétienne; les signes de la vraie compréhension de Dieu et de l'homme créés à Sa ressemblance se voient dans la guérison de la maladie, du péché, du chagrin, et dans la spiritualisation des pensées, des mobiles et des désirs.

Ainsi ceux qui cherchent la Vérité sont attirés vers l'église que fonda Mrs. Eddy pour rétablir la méthode de guérison et de régénération par Christ. Ils sont reconnaissants parce que, dans la mesure de leur compréhension, ils apprennent à prouver que Dieu est la seule Vie; que l'homme, ressemblance ou idée de Dieu, est entièrement spirituel, donc immortel. Mrs. Eddy déclare (ibid., p. 316): "Le Christ, la Vérité, fut démontré par Jésus pour prouver le pouvoir de l'Esprit sur la chair, — pour montrer que la Vérité se manifeste par ses effets sur l'entendement et le corps humains, en guérissant la maladie et en détruisant le péché."

Pour tous renseignements sur les publications Scientistes Chrétiennes en français, écrire à La Société d'Édition de la Science Chrétienne, (The Christian Science Publishing Society, Boston, Massachusetts, U. S. A.)

Spiritual Results of Mind-Healing

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

A CLERGYMAN was recently reported to have said that healing is of no benefit spiritually, inasmuch as being cured does not arouse gratitude or induce those who are thus restored to attend church. That the speaker was referring to cure by medical means was shown by his speaking of hospitals and by his admission that, although it was quite right to heal the sick, recovery brought no spiritual awakening, and that sickness had a chastening value, at least temporarily. It was further stated that Jesus did not want to be known as a healer, but rather as a teacher, and that it was because of his compassion that he performed his cures, this view being based on Jesus' instruction, in some instances, that those healed should "tell no man." Yet, to the demoniac whom he healed, Jesus said (Mark 5:19), "Go home to thy friends, and tell them how great things the Lord hath done for thee, and hath had compassion on thee." And we are told (5:20) that "he departed, and began to publish in Decapolis how great things Jesus had done for him: and all men did marvel."

It is perhaps not surprising that those who believe that they receive some benefit through medical systems, which regard disease as material and treat it with material means, are not aroused thereby to an interest in a religion which offers them no relief in their illness.

Careful study of the Gospels, however, shows this view of Jesus' healing work to be a mistaken one. That his compassion moved him to heal is true. But he proved the truth of his words by his deeds, his purpose being to show the nature of God as divine Love, and the power of Spirit to overcome the disorders of the flesh. He said (John 10:10), "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly." And of the power which he demonstrated he said (John 14:10), "The Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works." He taught his disciples how to heal, as he healed, through spiritual means, thus proving that it was not the Father's purpose that men should be sick, and that sickness, therefore, is not good, but is something to be destroyed through the true understanding of God.

In our own time, Mary Baker Eddy, who herself was healed in a moment of great spiritual illumination, sought and found the divine Principle underlying Jesus' healing works; and through consecrated effort and divine guidance she gave to the world her elucidation of her discovery of Mind-healing in her textbook, "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures." Of Christ Jesus' system of healing she says on page 138 of this textbook, "Jesus established in the Christian era the precedent for all Christianity, theology, and healing." And she continues (pp. 138, 139): "It was this theology of Jesus which healed the sick and the sinning. It is his theology in this book and the spiritual meaning of this theology, which heals the sick and causes the wicked to 'forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts.' It was our Master's theology which the impious sought to destroy." Furthermore, she says (pp. 145, 146): "The theology of Christian Science includes healing the sick. Our Master's first article of faith propounded to his students was healing, and he proved his faith by his works. The ancient Christians were healers. Why has this element of Christianity been lost? Because our systems of religion are governed more or less by our systems of medicine."

Through Christian Science the sick have been healed, sinners reformed, the sorrowing comforted. Gratitude for this spir-

itual healing is spontaneous, and those who are so healed are led to a new interest in the study of the Bible. They gladly attend the services in the Christian Science churches where the gospel of Christ-healing is shown to be of practical value in overcoming disease and in awakening the individual to a deeper and finer sense of spiritual living. Christ Jesus' purpose was to reveal the nature of God and of man in His likeness, the fundamental truth of being upon which alone such healing works could be accomplished. The works, as such, he made plain would be signs or indications of an understanding of the Christ, Truth, which he revealed and manifested.

It was the healing power of Spirit which built up and drew men to the primitive Christian church, because those so healed were benefited spiritually and desired to know more of the Christ, Truth, which had been revealed to men through Jesus' words and works. Today the Comforter which Jesus said should come is recognized in Christian Science, and the signs of the true understanding of God and man in His likeness are appearing in the healing of disease, sin, and sorrow, and in the spiritualization of thought, motive, and desire.

This teaching is drawing seekers of Truth to the church established by Mrs. Eddy to reinstate the Christ-method of healing and regeneration. These beneficiaries are grateful because they have learned how, in the measure of their understanding, to prove that God is the only Life, and that man, as God's likeness or idea, is wholly spiritual, and hence immortal. Mrs. Eddy writes (ibid., p. 316), "Christ, Truth, was demonstrated through Jesus to prove the power of Spirit over the flesh,—to show that Truth is made manifest by its effects upon the human mind and body, healing sickness and destroying sin."

(In another column will be found a translation of this article into French.)

September's End

Slowly as chestnuts turning ripe,
Slowly as diminished streams,
Gently the summer turns away,
Light filters now to softer gleams
On paler leaves.

The autumn days
Wait in the calendar at pause,
Bronzed athletes for the rugged race,
Flanked by their banner of applause.

Arise at departure's moment, still
Reluctant, moving slowly now,
Unsteadily the summer goes,
Fingering the stained leaves on the bough.

KEITH THOMAS

SCIENCE AND HEALTH With Key to the Scriptures by Mary Baker Eddy

PUBLISHED BY THE
TRUSTEES UNDER THE WILL
OF MARY BAKER EDDY

The original, standard, and only textbook on Christian Science Mind-healing is published in the following editions:—

Sunday School Edition, blue or brown cloth	\$2.00
Library Edition, black cloth only, marbled edges	3.00
Vest Pocket Edition, black, blue, or brown semimatte morocco	3.00
Staff Leather Edition, black, blue, or brown limp morocco, Oxford India Bible paper	5.00
De Luxe Edition, black, blue, or brown levant, special Bible paper, wide margins	6.00
Cleartype Edition, large type, black cloth only, gilt edges	7.00
Thumb Indexed Pocket Edition, black limp morocco only	7.50
Readers' Edition, large type, black levant, special Bible paper	11.50
Braille Edition, Grade One and a Half, inter-pointed, 5 vols.	12.50

FRENCH TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black semimatte morocco, Oxford India Bible paper 5.50

GERMAN TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black semimatte morocco, Oxford India Bible paper 5.50

This textbook, as well as other writings by Mrs. Eddy, may be purchased throughout the world, and will be sent postpaid to any address on receipt of remittances payable to:

Hudson C. Burr
Publishers' Agent
One, Norway St., Boston, U. S. A.

Catalogue will be sent upon request

Indispensable to Individual Progress

A great inspiration and help are the Christian Science periodicals established by MARY BAKER EDDY, Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science. They are the organs of The Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts.

The Christian Science Journal

"Designed to put on record the divine Science of Truth" (The First Church of Christ, Scientist, and Miscellany, 353, by Mary Baker Eddy). Each monthly issue brings metaphysical articles, editorials, testimonies of healing, and an authoritative directory of Christian Science Churches, Societies, Reading Rooms, Practitioners, and Nurses. Price, one year, \$3.50; single copy, 35c.

Christian Science Sentinel
"To hold guard over Truth, Life, and Love" (Miscellany, 353). Published monthly in German and in French editions, alternate pages of English. Price, one year, \$2.00; single copy, 20c. Also quarterly in Scandinavian, Dutch, and Braille editions, \$1.00 a year; single copy, 25c.

Christian Science Quarterly
Contains the Lesson-Sermons, studied daily by Christian Scientists, and read at the Sunday services throughout the world. Published four times a year in English; and in seven languages with English on alternate pages. Price one year, \$1.00; single copy, 25c. Monthly in Braille. Price, one year, \$2.50; single copy, 25c.

The Herald of Christian Science
"To proclaim the universal activity and availability of Truth" (Miscellany, 353). Published monthly in German and in French editions, alternate pages of English. Price, one year, \$2.00; single copy, 20c. Also quarterly in Scandinavian, Dutch, and Braille editions, \$1.00 a year; single copy, 25c.

The Christian Science Monitor
"To spread undivided the Science that operates unseen" (Miscellany, 353). A daily newspaper for all the family. Price, one year, \$12.00; three months, \$3.00; single copy, 5c.

These periodicals may be purchased at any Christian Science Reading Room, or ordered direct. Use coupon for the Special Introductory Offer, \$1.

The Christian Science Publishing Society
One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.
Please send me your Special Introductory Offer of 4 issues of the Christian Science Sentinel and 2 issues of The Christian Science Journal, for which I enclose \$1.
Name
Street
City
State
Zip
CSP-4

Intimate Message: Washington

Army and Navy Study Future

By Joseph G. Harrison

Many things are unsettled in Washington—even plans for America's rapidly expanding Army and Navy. In fact, the country's military and naval programs are coming in for a searching inquiry by tacticians and politicians which may alter radically the concepts lying behind the development of the armed services.

The Battle of the North Atlantic, the titanic struggle between the German wehrmacht and the Russian Red Army, the growing strength of Great Britain, the greater strength of the democracies in the Far East, and the rapid growth of America's Army during the past year are some of the reasons for the present questioning as to the destination of the current American defense effort.

The question confronting the War Department and Selective Service headquarters is whether national defense will best be served by continuing to add thousands of young men monthly to the approximately 1,600,000 now under arms or whether it would be wiser to concentrate on the intensive training of those already inducted.

This question is an old one, having arisen when the Selective Service Law first went through. At that time, many War Department officials felt that it would be better to take a limited number of men—placed at roughly 1,000,000—and train them into a sort of super-blitzkrieg force than to create an immense force of only partially trained men as was done during the World War.

The decision to create the larger force was based on the recognition that the United States eventually might be the only major force left to oppose the Nazis and that this might call for a force large enough to police the entire Western Hemisphere.

Three Considerations Weighed

Three considerations lie behind the re-examination being given the Nation's military program. First is the measure of British resistance, which has made it unlikely that this country will be forced to face Hitler alone within any foreseeable period of time.

Second is the growing realization that American arms can do more good in Russia and in Britain than they can in this country. Thus, if the decision is reached to allocate a still larger portion of American-made goods to the Anglo-Russo-American forces, there will be still less on hand with which to train and create an immense civilian army at home.

Finally, many military tacticians hold that, if the United States ever is called upon to fight abroad, it would be better to have a fully armed and trained force of 1,000,000 to 1,500,000 men to throw against the Germans than to have 3,000,000 to 4,000,000 troops without sufficient arms and without the intensive training necessary to create a force equal in quality to that possessed by Germany.

Thus it is argued that the Army might better

devote all its time and material to the men already in the Army than to continue diluting the units with new men and, concurrently, being forced to spread the existing equipment.

The question before the Navy's tacticians is of a different nature, since nobody is suggesting that the Navy limit its building. The problem here is whether the country might not be better off if it spent less energy on the long, slow process of building battleships and concentrated on the production of destroyers, light cruisers, and submarines.

At least three arguments are used by supporters of the latter course. They argue that the battle of the North Atlantic will be won by the destroyers and cruisers, which are needed in great number to protect convoys to Britain, and not by the dreadnaughts which are useful mainly against other battleships. America and Britain now have more than enough battleships to match those of Germany and Italy it is contended.

First-Line Preponderance

It is then pointed out that during 1941 the United States has launched four 35,000-ton battleships—the North Carolina, Washington, South Dakota, and Massachusetts—and that the first two are ready for service, with the South Dakota's commissioning expected in January.

These four battleships, reputed to be the equal of any warship afloat, give the Anglo-Saxon powers such a preponderance of first-line battle strength that this country now can afford to concentrate on the more immediately useful destroyers and light cruisers, it is felt by many persons.

The third argument advanced in support of a change in the direction of naval building is that the new role of the United States Navy in the Atlantic will permit Britain to transfer more battleships and heavy cruisers to Far Eastern waters, where the combined Anglo-American battleship strength is deemed sufficient to handle possible hostilities with Japan.

Those in opposition to a change in the naval program point out the not-to-be-overlooked possibility that Britain eventually may be defeated and that, even if the British fleet were scuttled, the construction facilities at the command of the Axis would enable them to outbuild the United States by a very large margin. These tacticians believe that any neglect of the battleship program would constitute a gamble with American safety.

Probably both proposals—that of freezing the size of the Army and that of concentrating on lighter naval craft—will depend upon the course of European hostilities with both questions receiving long and careful study. Whichever way the decisions go, it is encouraging to know that the Administration and its military naval advisers are not wedded irrevocably to any one plan but are willing to change on the basis of reasonable evidence.

The Country Speaks: Middle West

Food for Freedom

By Dorothea Kahn

This Chicago meeting didn't look particularly like a patriotic gathering; there wasn't any flag waving or band playing, and the crowd didn't once sing "God Bless America." Yet, when you stopped to think about it, it was just about as deeply patriotic as a meeting could be.

The men and women at the work tables facing the platform in the Terrace Casino were all people close to the farms of the United States, and they were planning with all their might to furnish "food for freedom" to help democratic government continue in this country and in the world.

Some of them were farmers; some were farm organization officials; some were field workers for the United States Department of Agriculture. As you listened to them express their views and ask questions, and as you heard the replies from the higher officials on the platform, you realized that here were patriotic citizens not merely talking but also doing. They were preparing to help the farm families of the United States increase production so that boys and girls and men and women in Britain may have plenty to eat while they carry on.

If there pervaded this meeting a sense of the seriousness of the world situation and the need for helping Britain, the Secretary of Agriculture, himself a farmer, was in part responsible. It was as if a member of your own family had gone to Washington and met people who really know what conditions are, and then came home to tell you all he had learned.

Mr. Wickard was as simple and informal as that. He told the folks he had talked with John G. Winant, United States Ambassador to Great Britain.

"He's a very fine man," said the Hoosier farmer confidentially to his home folks. From what Mr. Winant had told him, and from what he had

learned from others, Mr. Wickard said he is convinced that there is a real need for sending all possible aid abroad to those defending their countries.

"After all I've heard," he said, "we thus far have got off pretty lightly compared with what some have done in defense of democracy. If the food we produce means something to hold up the morale of those people, we'll pitch in and do all we can."

Mr. Wickard spoke in a simple, fatherly way. His talk about aid to the Allies came after he had made a little intimate speech introducing Mrs. Wickard to the gathering. He used no oratory. He spoke as he might have talked had the listeners been gathered around the farm dining table. But his words provided a deeply impressive conclusion to a two-day working conference of farm people in a democracy.

The job he called upon farmers to perform may require some real sacrifices. To increase production when there is a labor shortage on the farm calls for more work on the part of the whole farm family in many cases.

Mother and the girls may have to step out of the kitchen and help Dad run the tractor, or milk the cows.

Dad may have to forgo trips to town and the movies to harvest his crops without assistance, now that the hired man is getting \$1.50 an hour in a defense industry, instead of his usual \$3 a day in the field.

But it isn't so hard to do these things when you understand why you are doing them.

Chairmen of State Defense Committees under the United States Department of Agriculture, themselves farmers, left the Chicago meeting so well informed about the situation that they will surely be able to convey their own enthusiasm to their neighbors.

To Change the Subject:

Hearts Across the Sea

By Josephine Ripley

It was just about a year ago that the first English children began arriving in America for the duration.

They were as fine a lot of plucky youngsters as ever left home and country to brave 3,000 miles of ocean and German submarines for a new world.

Composed, polite, intensely interested in everything they saw, tasted, or heard in the new country, these English boys and girls took America right by its heartstrings.

The poise, brightness and quiet deportment of the evacuee guests captivated hard-boiled newspapermen, delighted jaded photographers, and made entertaining reading for thousands the country over. Tall buildings were "overpowering," ice cream something to be indulged in immediately and often, American slang a new and exciting language.

Wellesley Guests

Many of these children were guests of Wellesley College in Wellesley, Mass., while awaiting assignment to the new foster homes. During those first vital days of adjustment, there were games for the younger ones on the green campus. There were tennis and swimming for the older children, benches where the quiet ones could read their books—and always there were reporters and camera men. The English children were news.

Then came their assimilation into American life—into American schools and families. For a time they dropped from public view. The next time Boston reporters had an official glimpse of the evacuees was at a series of shortwave broadcasts between namesake towns in England and the United States. There were more pictures and more interviews as the youngsters talked to "Mummy and Daddy" overseas.

By this time, they had been well initiated into the American way of living. The United States was "okay," ice cream and apple pie were "swell." Ice skating and skiing were jolly, and laughing descriptions of the hazards of both went bubbling over the shortwaves.

For the most part, these trans-Atlantic radio

programs were bright occasions. There were greetings to all the family, and eager inquiries after relatives and numerous pets. One lad even pertly quipped, "May I ask how Hitler is?"

Next meeting of the Boston press with the English children in a group came when some 125 of them were invited to vacation for a month at Wellesley College this summer. A recreation program with all the activities of a summer camp was planned.

Ready for Pictures

They arrived. Shrieks from the dormitories disclosed their presence to reporters long before newsmen reached the campus. They came stampeding across the green toward photographers. "Take my picture! Take my picture!" They jumped into set poses and grabbed for exploded flashlight bulbs.

Was 10 months in America responsible for this change? we asked ourselves. It made us stop and think, and somehow feel more than a little responsible. Yes, the youngsters had fallen easily into American ways, ways less restrained than those to which they had been accustomed.

We had an uneasy suspicion that possibly some English parents might have a bit of disciplining to do when their young voyagers returned. Perhaps, after all, the well-meant attentions of American hosts hasn't always been the best thing for the children.

We're certain of this, however, that English fathers and mothers will rejoice in the return of hearty, happy boys and girls. We hope they will understand, if any spoiling has been done, it has been with the kindest of intentions. When the experience is over, it should leave only a pleasant memory for the youngsters.

Just the same, it may behoove us here to remember that the English children, with all their charm, poise and good manners, are still only children. Their welfare should include not only provision for physical comforts, but also protection against public adulation, which has been known to turn older and wiser heads than theirs.

Pitcairn Islanders Return to Prewar Isolation

Pressure on British Navy and Marine postpones visits to island noted for sailors' mutiny.

By Harold Shafer

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

Lonely Pitcairn Island, due to the war, has once again become as isolated from the long arm of civilization as it was when Fletcher Christian in 1790 led his band of mutinous tars aboard His Majesty's Ship Bounty to that dot in the South Pacific.

Present isolation, despite modern whittling of time and space, is due to pressure on England's Navy and merchant marine, according to the latest first-hand report brought to Boston by Capt. E. A. Richmond, master of the Quaker City, which stopped at the island when completing a run from Australia.

Inhabitants of Pitcairn today, over 150 years after the landing of the Bounty's crew, are once again living on "the world's loneliest civilized island," according to Captain Richmond, who reports they are "very happy and glad they aren't directly involved in the war—but they're rootin' for England."

The population of 288, fifth generation of direct descendants from Christian and his mutineers, boasts two volunteers in the Australian army fighting for England overseas.

Touching Pitcairn en route from Sydney, Australia, the Quaker City discharged general cargo including wheat, flour, sugar, rice, beef, canned milk, cement, chocolate, salt, soap, stationery, and even rat traps. Captain Richmond recounted that about 70 men boarded the ship from their island-made boats, and that they carried about 15 boat-loads of cargo ashore.

Rocks and Reefs Abound

"It was a tough, stormy day, and they handled the boats in seaman's manner," the freighter's master said. The coast is almost perpendicular and fringed with rocks and reefs, making it impossible to land except at a few points.

Barter of fruit for clothing was carried on between the islanders and the crew, the former offering "community fruit," including fresh limes, papayas, oranges and bananas. "The juice from one orange was enough to fill a whole glass," the skipper recalled enthusiastically.

The crew purchased numerous articles, including polished figures carved from mirrorwood, ornamental fish, trick boxes, canes, and the like. Each bears the name of its maker and one article among the gear stowed in Captain Richmond's locker carried the inscription:

"Souvenir from Pitcairn Island The Home of the Mutineers of HMS Bounty 150th Anniversary of The Landing of HMS Bounty at Pitcairn Island Made by Christie Warren."

All of Dark Complexion

Another carried the name of Warren Christian, a direct descendant of Fletcher Christian. In all, there are five male Christians on the island today—Allen, Virgil, Richard, Warren and Fred. Fred Christian is the island magistrate, and all are of a dark complexion due to the mixture of English and Polynesian blood.

The nine British sailors who originally settled on Pitcairn brought with them 18 natives from Tahiti, the tropical gem where the Bounty loaded breadfruit under the strong arm of Captain Bligh before the mutiny. There were originally six native men and 12 women carried to Pitcairn.

Cadet Officer Elmer Caserta of the Quaker City, who snapped numerous photographs during his visit to the island, spoke of his new friends there as "nice fellows all around—their wit, their anxiety to trade their curios for shirts, trousers and other clothing which they needed badly."

Conrad Heiser, affable ship's cook, said he donated a dictionary to the population, the only one which the island possesses.

"It was a brand new dictionary, but when they admired it I weakened and gave it to them."

Among the trinkets which Mr. Heiser gave this reporter was a postmarked envelope of the first issue of the new Pitcairn Island Post Office, the first in 151 years of habitation.

Linked to New England

Pitcairn is linked with New England in more than one way. The son of Major John Pitcairn, British officer who fought at Bunker Hill, discovered the island which bears his name in 1767. It was in 1938 that Granville P. Lindley of Barrington, R. I., went there to help set up the island's short wave radio station.

Power for the present wireless telephone transmitter is furnished by a wind-driven dynamo. The set is in charge of Andrew Young, a descendant of Midshipman Young. The call of Pitcairn is VREDA, and it transmits on 40 meters.

Mr. Lindley also organized an expedition to take needed supplies to Pitcairn last year in the pilot boat Liberty, but the undertaking was canceled due to the war. The Liberty was being outfitted at New Bedford.

On Mr. Lindley's relief expedition, Nantucket was to have sent a whaleboat of the same type in which Captain Folger rowed ashore at Pitcairn early in the last century to discover the existence of the colony. The event is recorded in his log book in the whaling museum at Nantucket, and it notes that only John Adams then survived of the nine British seamen



Search That Led to Pitcairn

Fletcher Christian began in Tahiti the search that led to Pitcairn as an island of escape. There the Bounty was sunk.

"I am a mutineer and, since I made off with one of His Majesty's ships, a pirate as well," Christian said on the night of his departure, as told by Nordhoff and Hall in "Mutiny on the Bounty." "... You know my plans. This is the greatest ocean in the world, set with innumerable islands. On one of them—north, or south, or east, or west of here—we shall settle, and destroy the ship."

Roger Byam saw the Bounty sail: "At dawn, when I walked out of the house for a plunge in the sea, the Bounty was standing offshore with all sail set, heading north, with the light easterly breeze abeam."

who originally settled with the 18 Tahitians.

The island, two miles long and one mile wide, belongs to the Low Archipelago, and is located in mid-Pacific east of the Society Islands (containing Tahiti) and west of Antofagasta, Chile. Pitcairn lies only a few miles south of the Tropic of Capricorn.

After the first inhabitants arrived, discord ruled for 10 years until "the word of the Lord was heard on this afar off isle" when John Adams instituted reforms and the island became peaceful and industrious. Adams had saved a Bible from the ship and governed the island with justice, as recorded in the Bounty Trilogy, romantic saga by Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall.

Following discovery of the inhabitants in 1808 by the American ship, the island was visited by HMS Britain in 1815, and the British Crown took formal possession in 1839, incorporating the outlying isle within the Empire. In 1856 the community, 194 in number, was moved to Norfolk Island, Pitcairn having become too small for comfortable existence. Later, about 40 returned to Pitcairn and, according to the latest report by Captain Richmond, there are today 288 residents. Of these, about 60 are children.

1917 Report Pertinent

Capt. G. R. Cockell of the steamer Australplian brought to New York in 1917 a wartime report from Pitcairn that makes pertinent reading today. Describing the gifts of fruit, flowers, coconuts and watermelon brought by the islanders for their departure, Captain Cockell continues:

"At the summit the inhabitants bade officers and myself farewell, heaping such blessings upon us as, I imagine, should bring us safely through the remaining perils of the war, in which their interest is unabated. They were glad to know the United States is lending a hand, but so far haven't had time to work out from the Scriptures just what it is likely to happen as a result of this intervention."

"Once the boats were clear the islanders sang their farewell hymn, which sounded sweetly over the water."

"Thus ended a very pleasant stay of two and a half hours. Our visit

would help to lift, for a few days, at least, the gloom pervading the people on account of the loss of their schooner. (The Messenger, built during several years with inadequate tools and facilities, and lost at sea on its first voyage.)

Honest and Generous

"My impressions of earlier visits were more than confirmed in the meeting of a greater number of people. I feel sure that Pitcairners, being good-natured, and honest and generous, are worthy of any help extended them by outsiders."

"Mr. G. R. B. Christian is now serving his eighth year as chief magistrate and is greatly esteemed as such. While strict, he is just. He is very enthusiastic about the island. Mrs. Adams is eulogistic of the lovable qualities of the islanders, and regrets the limited outlook for so many of the young people. All are great readers and strive diligently to improve their knowledge of the world from which they are so completely shut off."

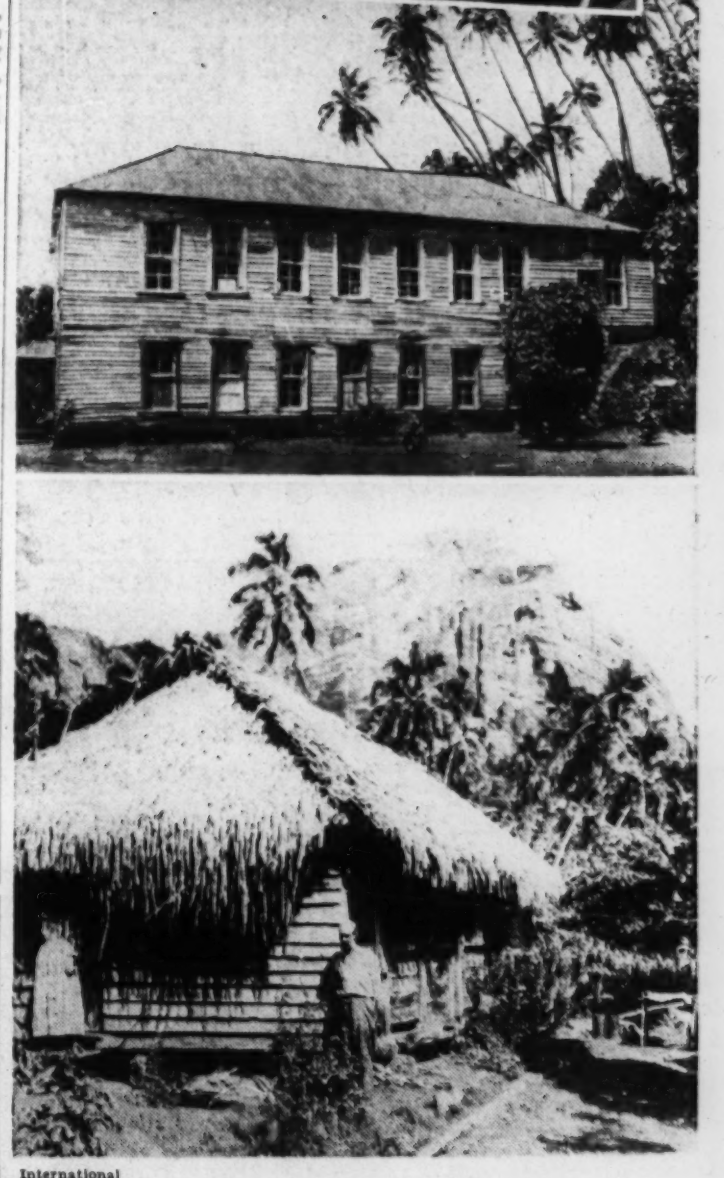
Potatoes, Beans and Fruit

Products of the island are sweet potatoes, beans, sugar cane, yams, taro, melons, oranges, bananas, pineapples, arrowroot, limes, and papayas, a melon-shaped fruit with smooth, orange-colored meat.

The local government is administered by a council of five members, with a president (Fred Christian), who acts also as chief magistrate, and a vice-president. These officials are subject to the control of the British High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, in Suva, Fiji. Most of the Pitcairn Islanders embrace the Seventh Day Adventist religion.

Pitcairn was but rarely visited until inauguration of the Panama Canal route to New Zealand and Australia. The island was visited and studied by a scientific expedition from the Bishop Museum of Honolulu, T. H., in 1934, and the S. S. North Star of Admiral Richmond E. Byrd's second Antarctic Expedition touched the island in 1939 and reported it in "sad plight."

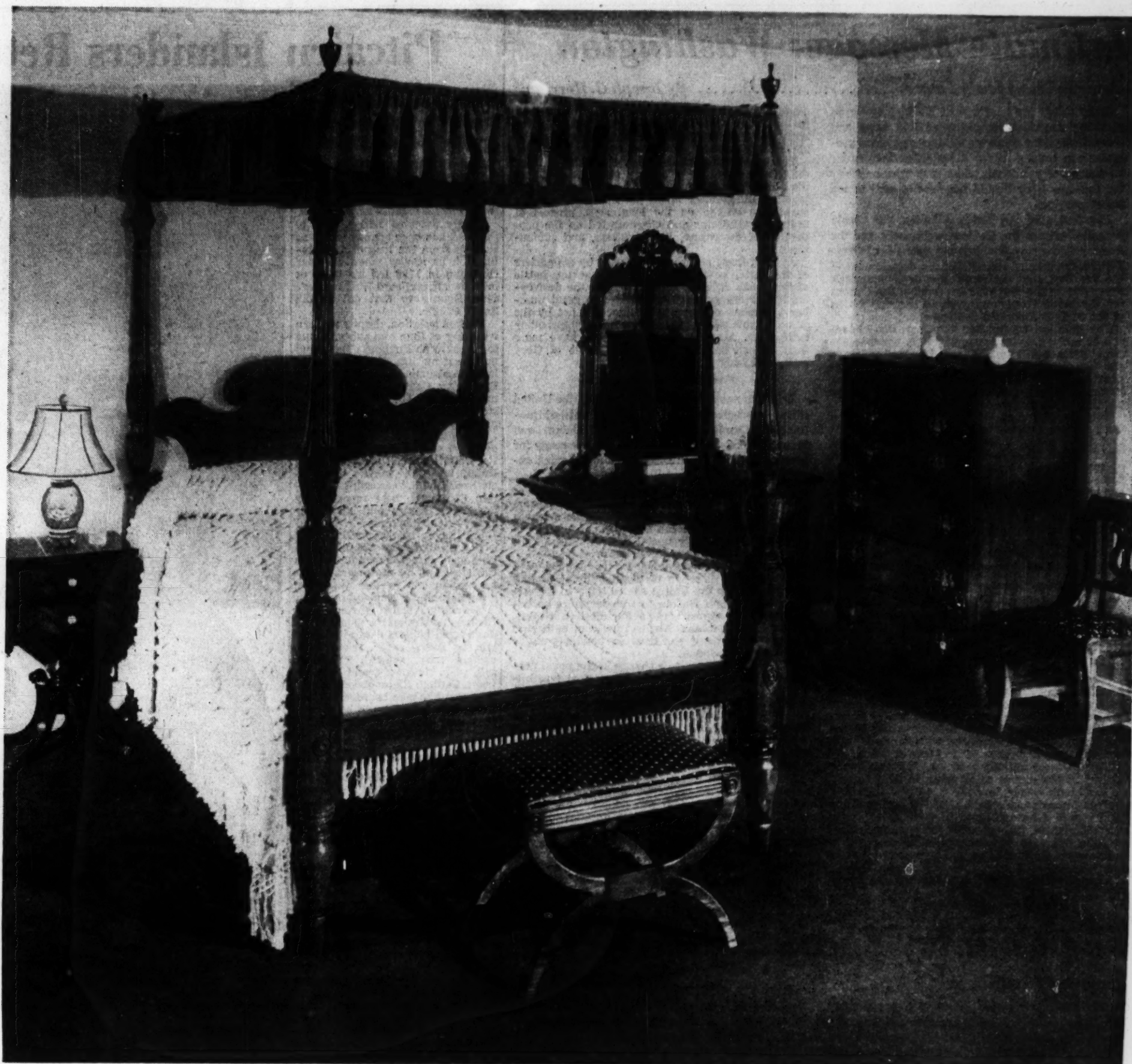
Latest visit to Pitcairn by a ship reaching Boston previous to the Quaker City was by the S. S. Sea Witch, which touched the island in March of this year, reaching Boston in April.



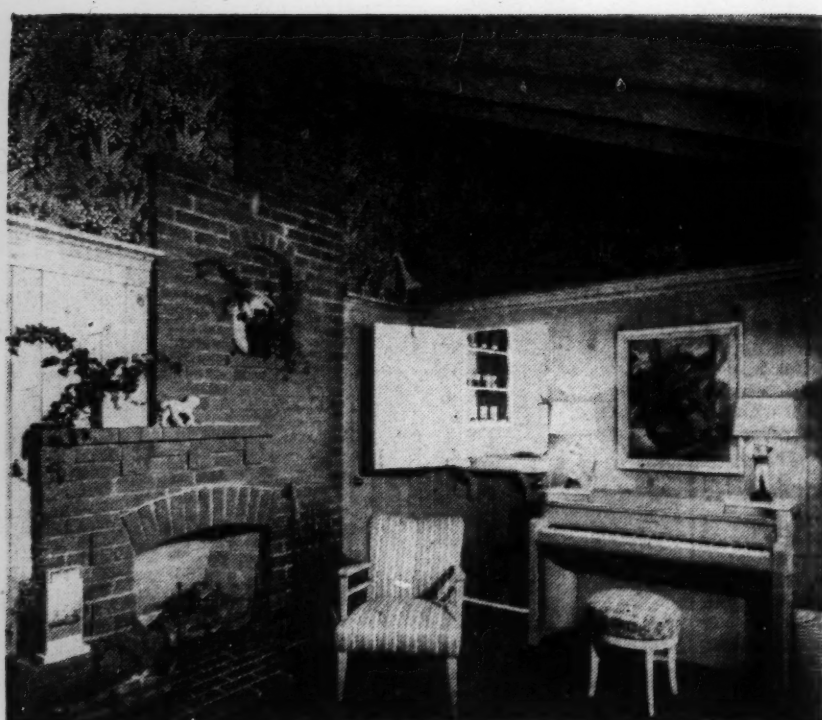
When the World Looks in at Pitcairn

Arrival of a ship at Pitcairn Island is not only rare, but is an event that draws all the residents to shore as by a magnet. They launch forth in small boats to see the visitor and restock their slender supplies. Parkin Christian (oval) is Chief Magistrate, and a great grandson of Fletcher Christian, who founded the colony. The large building is used as a Church and Community Center. A typical thatched hut shows signs of Occidental wooden architecture.

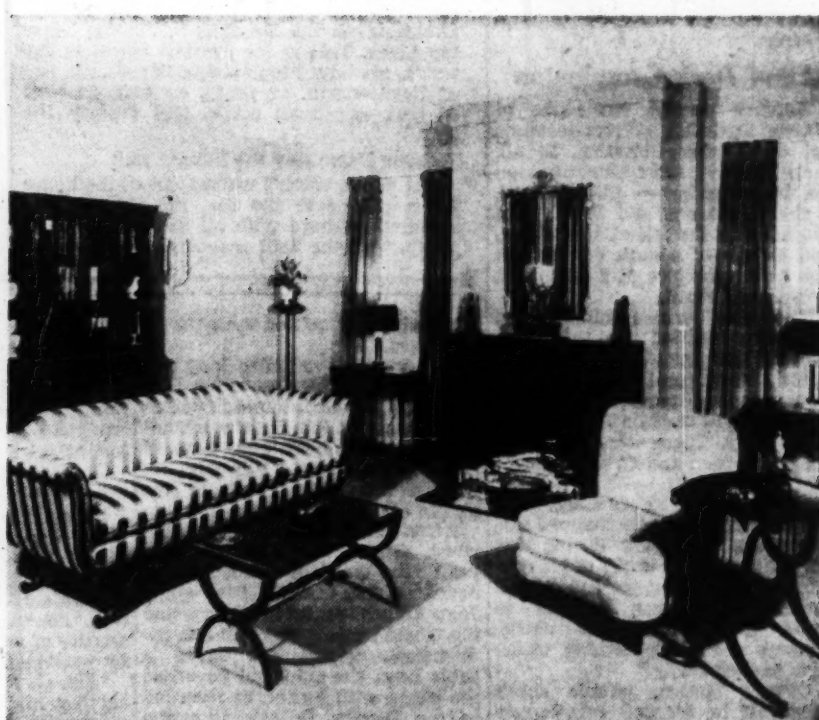
For Smart Decorating Ideas...



Drexel Furniture Co.



Barker Bros.



Ensemble Presentation of the English Regency Theme



B. Altman & Co.



Modernage Furniture Corp.

Visit

THE LOCAL FURNITURE DEALERS ADVERTISING IN THIS NEWSPAPER

What style would look well in the living room—suave, elegant Federal, simple, lovely Colonial, or sophisticated, good-looking Modern? Shall the bedroom be blue or pink? How can we put some sparkle into the hobby room? If you have questions like these, visit the furniture dealers advertising in The Christian Science Monitor.

SEE THE MODEL ROOM EXHIBITS

These rooms, decorated in various period styles and color schemes, show the latest trends in decoration arranged by experts. They contain a wealth of good practical ideas which you can adapt to your own rooms.

LEARN ABOUT THE ENSEMBLE PLAN

Color- and style-related furniture and accessories are assured when you select from furniture ensemble presentations. All items in the ensemble from book ends to bath mats are co-ordinated in color and design. They have been made by a group of manufacturers to conform to a unified plan. Any combination you choose will automatically harmonize and give decorative distinction to your rooms. Consult the Monitor advertisements to see which of the local dealers is offering ensemble presentations.

The Support and Affection Of Foster Parents Now Help China's Child Refugees

Through the Editor's Window

By Millicent Taylor

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

I have adopted a Chinese baby, eight weeks old. No, I am not telling about my private affairs; there is nothing private in this transaction. Nor is she to be separated from her country and her people. It means only that like many another person in these days of children-in-trouble, I have joined the grateful thousands of "foster parents" served by various Christian organizations; and because so many persons I talk to seem glad to learn that it is possible to do this, or to join with others in doing it, I want to tell you today a little about the Chinese children being cared for in the industrial homes throughout China supported by China's Children, Inc., with headquarters in Richmond, Va.

Thanks to this organization, my little Mei Mei will get back on her feet, so to speak, before long to learn to read and write, and be taught some trade or industrial work so that when she is big enough to earn her way she can take care of herself and help her brave country.

There are various organizations helping Chinese children, and these youngsters do need so much help. Perhaps you have recently read or heard over the air of the newly formed United China Relief's "National Committee of Grandparents," with former Gov. Alfred E. Smith as head, through which American grandparents are "adopting" Chinese grandchildren to look after, in much the same way that Shao Mei Mei has become my much beloved little charge.

A Home Plus Schooling

China's Children, Inc. (207 Atlantic Life Building, Richmond, Virginia), is supporting 17 industrial homes, and has been able to help other similar efforts as well, as for example refugee work done by Ligan University, by the National Child Welfare Association of China under Dr. H. H. Kung, and by those working under Madame Chiang Kai-shek in unoccupied territory. Its deep aim is not alone to save the life of the child, feeding, clothing and sheltering him; but to provide him with an industrial training until he is old enough and trained enough to support himself in some job that is found for him.

Pu Kong Industrial Home, largest and oldest of the present 17, was founded in 1924 in Kwangtung Province (Shui Chow) by the Rev. John Saunders, a Baptist missionary. (The homes are, however, Christian non-sectarian as is the supporting organization.) Before the Japanese invasion 85 per cent of the funds for Pu Kong came from the Chinese themselves. It has boys and girls dormitories, 75 acres of farm land, a very fine school—so fine that many citizens of the town near by pay to send their children to it—and busy industrial workshops. Many of the boys choose to learn farming, and much of the food in the home is raised by the children themselves. A herd of water buffalo provides milk. In the workshops the boys learn printing, cobbling, carpentry and bamboo work; and the girls, Chinese embroidery, sewing, housework, cooking, and nursing. For recreation they have music, including singing, as well as games, including football, handball, shuttlecock, marbles, etc.

The Work Grows

Pu Kong met such a need that urgent requests soon came for more homes along the same lines, and one by one they were opened, as funds and workers were provided. In some cases, also, orphanages and refugee shelters that local Chinese or other organizations were forced to give up for lack of funds were taken over by China's Children and turned into industrial homes.

Each one of these babies or little boys and girls has had a difficult and often a tragic experience. Some have been through great privation and suffering. Too many have seen their parents killed in bombing raids or have been separated from their mothers in the confusion of refugee flights. Once in a while after months of isolation, the child is found and the family or part of the family reunited. But for the most part these little waifs are in need of sole support from the time when they are brought to the shelter of one of these homes in tragic plight.

China to the time when they will leave them some years hence to go to work at some trade.

Love Included

The files in the office of the organizer of China's Children, Inc., Dr. J. Calvert Clarke, of Richmond, are full of these individual stories of Chinese children; and when a foster parent adopts one of these little ones, the name, address, and picture of the youngster is sent from the Home in China to his office, and duplicates forwarded to the foster parent.

Dr. Clarke sends me word that many of the "parents" talk about "my boy," or "my little girl," correspond with the child, and plan

ADULT COURSES

Improve Your ENGLISH! SPEECH!

Full Term: Oct. 6

English • Writing • Conversation • Reading Aloud • Vocabulary • Voice • Radio Broadcasting • Public Speaking

English for Foreign-Born

Open House: Thursday, Oct. 2, 8 P. M.

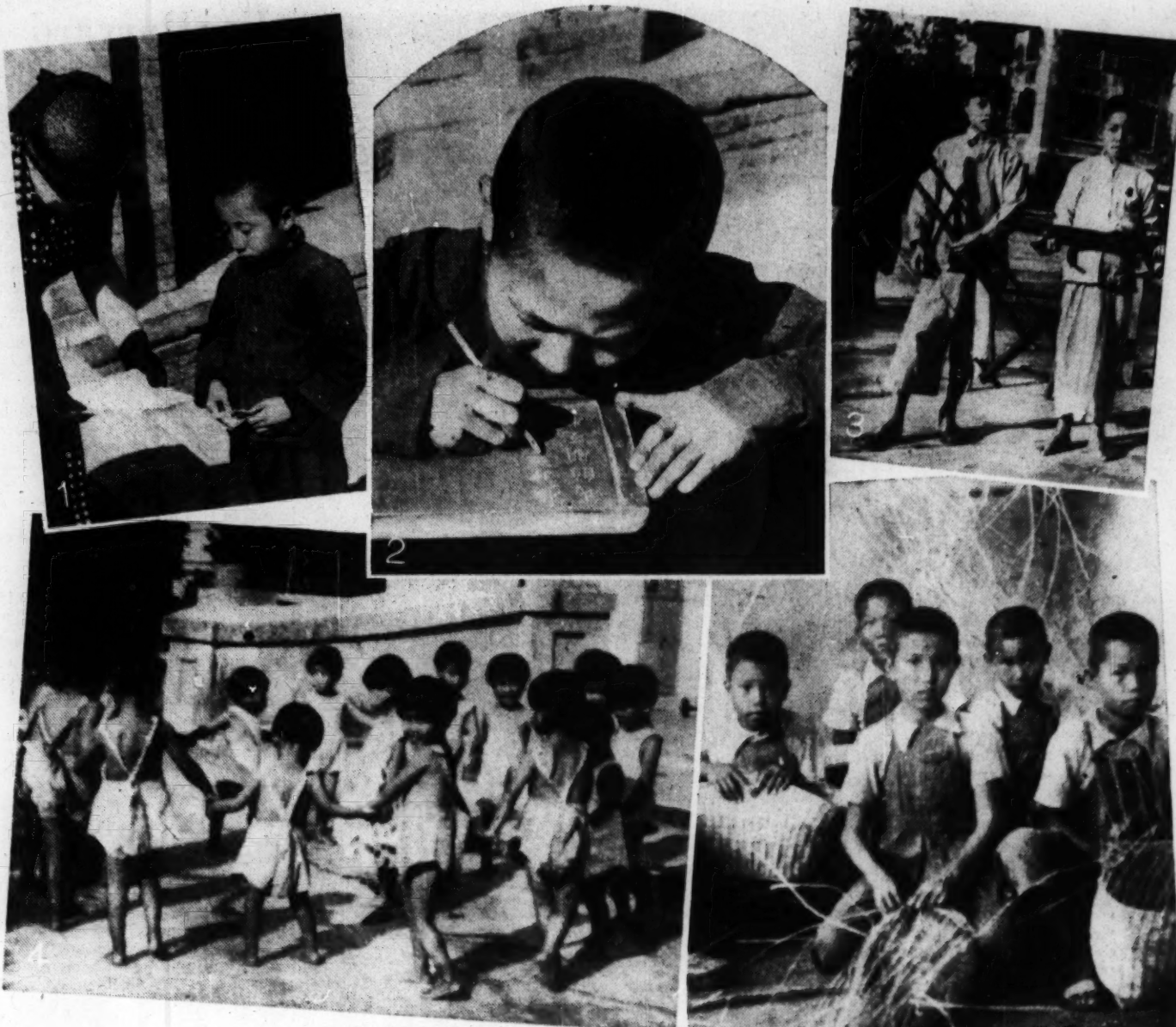
ENTERTAINMENT—MUSIC

For Connoisseurs: Tickets and Folder

Studio of English

Perle M. Hapson, R.A. BUTT, R.A.

603 Boylston St., Copley Sq., Boston



(1) The China's Children Committee in Peiping links an American boy with a Chinese at the Salvation Army Home. Here the Chinese boy is having his letter from America translated. (2) He is now drafting a reply to his young friend in America. It will be copied on thin Chinese paper and sent along with an English translation across the seas, another link of friendship. (3) Young carpenters in the Children's Welfare Center, Canton, displaying their tools. (4) "Ring-around-the-roses" at the Fanling Babies' Home, Fanling, Hong Kong. (5) Basket-making in the rattan class, Hong Kong Dependent Children's Home.

that the work of all organizations carrying on in that courageous country seems at times only a drop in the bucket. Yet every bit that is done is of immeasurable encouragement and help to a truly wonderful people.

A Tuesday Column



These little girls are supported by friends, perhaps even foster-parents, overseas. They are picking beans for dinner at the Taiipo Rural Home near Hong Kong. This home, of British origin, under Bishop Hall, is now supported largely by China's Children, Inc.

Business as Good Discipline

The Youth Round Table
Meets on Tuesday

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

My dear Chairman:

Since the beginning of the Mail Bag (now the Youth Round Table), I have found many interesting correspondents throughout the world.

In reply to the challenge of (Miss) H. G. B. from New Jersey, as to how scholarship and business can be woven into one career, I have this to offer as food for thought. My work is of a legal nature, very rapid and all routine work. So I early used the business career as a fulcrum, as it were, for my outside activities. Because every stroke in the office counts for efficiency, I soon found much in order, precision, enthusiasm and stability into the margins of time spent outside of the office.

My people were pioneers in settling the Midwest of this country and while their rugged careers left little opportunity for reading and what we accept today as essential to the modern civilization, they did keep a high moral tone and carried their resolves into action. So I have found this instinct for hard work has brought me into contact with other worthwhile workers and I have usually

been enabled to carry each necessary project of study through to completion. The moral fiber of service for mankind does form a foundation in our consciousness that remains unshaken by world events.

So I feel when we are retired from office work, as our laws are enabling many to be retired, we can carry this same momentum to the work nearest our hearts and we may produce results in a few years that, without this strict discipline, we might otherwise have taken the ordinary life span to accomplish. So let us look above the clouds of mere speed and material efficiency and see the rainbow of beauty shining upon us in the effulgence of a well-rounded business career combined with the high and enduring scholarship of the Master Galilean who was not so learned in books, but who carried education to the greatest heights that humanity can ever attain, because it was based upon eternal verities.

(Miss) G. M. K.

Employment on a paid job can be a means of acquiring valuable habits of order, economizing of time, executive efficiency, and impersonalizing one's service; but the employee needs quite consciously to go after these habits, as Miss G. M. K. has done. They don't "just happen." Women who have later married often say that their office experience, for example, helps them in carrying through an executive volunteer job, whether club, community, or church; and that they plan their household more efficiently also.

Cheerio...

Chairman

What Is Basic English? How Is It Used? Today We Begin Series Of Fifty Lessons

Basic English
First of 50 Tuesday and Saturday Lessons

By Ellen Walpole

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

No account of Basic English would be adequate which did not first pay tribute to its inventor, C. K. Ogden, of Cambridge, England. Mr. Ogden has had many important ideas about language and the way in which it affects our thinking. Basic English is a practical outcome of these ideas, and to the best of my belief it can be of use in some way or other to every person making use of a language in any form.

This is a wide claim, indeed, but during the ten or more years in which Basic English has been quietly testing itself in more than thirty different countries, this has proved to be the case time after time. The reason for this far-reaching effect is because Basic English is so much more than the 850 words in its vocabulary. It is a complete language system. Its words were chosen according to a definite plan, and not by haphazard guessing or word counting. It includes a word, or a group of words, to express any idea that man's mind is capable of expressing.

An International Language

From this the two main functions of Basic English are obvious. It is a complete language system. With a knowledge of those 850 words and the simple rules by which they operate, a non-English-speaking person can make himself understood to the 500 million persons whose natural language is already English. So we have an international language simple and concise enough to be learned by any intelligent person in six weeks.

The other aspect of Basic English concerns English-speaking persons. The ideas upon which Basic English was founded are the processes by which our language works. They are the key words in our language from which more specialized words are developed. For example, there are only sixteen verbs in the vocabulary list. Mr. Ogden's idea was that a verb like "go" was a basic verb in a series of verbs like enter, emerge, ascend, descend, penetrate, approach. These ideas are expressed by the verb to go, together with such words as prepositions and adverbs. For example, ascend is to go up. Descend is to go down. Penetrate is to go through. Approach is to go towards. Enter is to go into.

This concentration of language makes Basic English useful as a valuation of English which the English-speaking person, propagandist, sales talk, and high-sounding language of all kinds submits the value of its contents to a reinterpretation through Basic English.

Clarifying Our Speech

This does not mean that Basic English is the best form in which to use our language. It was never intended to take the place of complete English; but as a key of interpretation in the back of our minds it will do much to clarify our use and understanding of complete English.

In the articles which follow I

The Author Of This Series

Ellen Walpole, the teacher of the course in Basic English which begins in a 50-article series today, is an English woman now living in the United States. She has studied with Mr. C. K. Ogden of the Orthological Institute, London, and taught Basic in Great Britain, Canada, and the United States. Last winter Mr. and Mrs. Walpole taught Basic to the Latin American students attending the special "summer" session held for them at the University of North Carolina. Mrs. Walpole is, like her husband, a recognized authority in the field of semantics. She is experienced in teaching foreign-born and children, and is the author of textbooks on teaching Basic.

The Universities of England

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

London

The universities of England find themselves today faced with a dual task. Firstly, to render the maximum possible service to the national cause, and secondly to keep alive the love of learning and the search for truth. Thanks to the enlightened policy of the Government and the War Office the two tasks are not proving incompatible.

The University of London has been placed in an especially difficult position, as it was felt necessary from the first to leave the capital. The various departments have found homes in the other university towns, though courses were also maintained for students who could not leave London. Oxford and Cambridge have had the opposite problem of having to reorganize their buildings, these having been requisitioned for Government purposes. Most universities have offered hospitality to some part of London. In these circumstances finance has presented many difficulties.

All new buildings have been stopped, economies hitherto unthought of put into practice, and at Oxford an elaborate pooling system enabled the university, the requisitioned colleges and those able to take undergraduates and offer hospitality to Londoners, to meet the inequalities of income and expenditure.

Despite Difficulties

Despite these difficulties, University life has continued to a remarkable degree. Many adjustments have been made to enable students who cannot spend the full time in residence to win their degrees. There are also the old full courses for those in reserved groups, such as natural scientists, medicals, etc., women students and those physically unfit for military service.

University life has necessarily undergone many modifications. Most men students are training in the Officers' Training Corps, which offers courses leading to Officer Cadet units, or serving in the Home Guard and other organiza-

Public Speaking as a Skill All In Free Lands Should Learn

By Alan Williams

Teacher of Public Speaking at the Village College, Impington; formerly Lecturer in Public Speaking at Oldham Municipal School of Commerce

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Cambridge, Eng.

In these days, with the dictators gagging the speech of country after country in their attempt to grasp power, it becomes more than ever the duty of the countries where free speech is still allowed to preserve that freedom by exercising it fully. Public-speaking classes therefore become strong points in democracy's extra-military defences. Let us hope that the need for their encouragement will be recognized and steps taken to extend them in number and scope.

In some form or other, either as speech-training or lecture preparation, public speaking has always been taught in the British Isles in the training colleges of teachers and the ministry.

Recently, however, a wide survey of the subject has been attempted, with success, in classes held in commercial schools, technical schools, adult education centers and universities. This, surely, is positive proof that the ability to speak in public can be acquired in a formal class.

The types of people who join such a class can be divided into those who feel the urge to speak but need guidance in order to make their efforts really effective, and those to whom the need for training in public speaking arises from their calling or profession.

In the first group we find men and women engaged in voluntary propaganda work, political workers, Sunday-school teachers or amateur lecturers. In the second are professional lecturers, teachers, ministers of religion and those holding public or business positions where much formal speaking is needed.

Public speaking, it may be maintained, is best learned in the hard school of experience. The great orators of the past never attended classes; they learned by listening to others and then trying themselves. But great orators, like great artists, are born, not made; and the public speaking class is concerned with the pedestrian speaker whose aim is not to move multitudes but just to present a case or explain a process in a clear and lucid manner by means of the spoken word.

Practice Needed

In the long run the practical experience will have to be gained; the student cannot always confine his speaking to his class. The class, however, forms a ready-made audience, sympathetic yet critical. This is where class training gains on individual training. In the hands of a capable teacher a class atmosphere can be created that will go far toward encouraging the hesitant speaker, while a friendly rivalry between members can be used to maintain a high standard of work.

The majority of public speakers suffer from "nerves," even after long experience and it is because they feel that a course of training will help them to overcome this handicap that many students join a class.

They are right, for class training is the only way to conquer "nerves." If we are honest we will stop calling this phenomenon "nerves" at all. It is nothing more or less than plain fear.

Now fear arising from personal shortcomings such as inadequacy of vocal power, careless preparation or faulty pronunciation are matters which can be remedied in a personal course. There is, however, a subtler variety of fear which can only be dealt with in a class. It is the fear of appearing different from the crowd which is what we do when we stand up and speak to a group of people who are sitting down in silence. The instinct for running with the pack is a strong part of our men-

ART

TRAPHAGEN SCHOOL OF FASHION For Results

Internationally Celebrated Graduates
Jas Gawronski, Paris and Winter Garments
Approved by Regency, Regency Vogue
Fashioning, Pattern and Sewing School
Styling, Draping, Fashion Journalism, Interior
Decorating, Textiles and Sewing School
Window Display, Credits Day and Evening
Free Placement Bureau, Free Tailoring
TRAPHAGEN, 1400 Broadway (2nd Fl.), New York

BUSINESS & SECRETARIAL

The GREGG College

President, John Robert Gregg, S. C. D.
Secretarial, Court Reporting, Accounting
Dental, Directing, Dressmaking, and
body represents 10 different colleges from 23
States. Chicago offers many cultural, social,
and educational advantages: good living accommodations, employment bureau, and
FREE BOOKS! "The Doorway to Opportunity"
Send No. 4 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

HOME STUDY COURSES

BECOME A STENOGRAPHER IN 1/2 LESS TIME

With average ability and yes, high you can qualify at home in less time through SPEEDSCRIPT, the new, easy shorthand. Send for FREE SAMPLE LESSON.

Speedscript System
225-M, Golden College Bldg.,
Wilmington, Del.

COEDUCATIONAL

VIEW ATTRACTIVE BOOK

Write for Attractive BOOK

The PRINCIPIA

SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI

Upper School • Senior College

Lower School • Junior College

Coeducational

DAY SCHOOLS

ADELPHI ACADEMY

—One of New York's leading day schools for boys and girls.

Accessible to New York City and the Island.

★ Thorough college preparation—nursery school and kindergarten—modern elementary school—athletic program for all students—small classes with individual attention—this service.

In vicinity of First Church of Christ, Scientist, New York Ave. and Dean St. Reference on request.

281 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tel. MA 2-0775—Wm. R. R. R. R.

Reference on request.

Reference on request.

Reference on request.

Husky Coach Expects Stiff Opposition From University of Maine Eleven Saturday

Two Positions Bothersome For Dunn at Northeastern

By Gordon Campbell
Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

Pleased over last Saturday's showing by his Northeastern eleven, but at the same time apprehensive over next Saturday's outcome at Orono, Maine, Coach Jimmy Dunn alternately smiled and frowned yesterday afternoon.

He smiled because the Huskies with their 20-6 defeat of Vermont had handed him his first opening game victory in his five years at Northeastern, because his sophomorees had shown up so well, and because his veterans had all come through. He frowned because he figures the University of Maine will present stiffer opposition than the University of Vermont, because injuries have made their costly appearance, and, well, just because a coach usually frowns when thinking of a coming game.

As far as this Saturday's game is concerned, Jimmy has two trouble spots to iron out. First, is at right end where he has lost the services of Ronnie McKinnon for 10 days, and second is at short guard where he seems unable to develop a satisfactory operative.

Weak at End

"The loss of McKinnon hurts," Dunn declared, "for our end situation is already weak. Right now I am planning to start John Dillon and Ernie Colantonio, with Bob Bartlett and Henry Rose—both of whom need experience badly—as the only reserves."

Colantonio, by the way, was a distinct surprise last Saturday. He came up with the best defensive game I have ever seen him play and on that basis alone I am confident of his work this Saturday. Dillon is only a sophomore, but he showed to advantage against Vermont.

Guard Problems

"As bad as the end situation is, the short guard problem is even worse. I have ends to a degree, but I haven't any short guards. Maybe I shouldn't be advertising my weaknesses, but Maine will find them out if I don't get them fixed, and they will find them out in short order."

To solve his short guard problem, Jimmy has made three conversions, none of which has proved the right answer as yet. He shifted Gunnar Myrbeck from blocking back, Leonard Bolonsky from end, and Tom White from center on last year's freshman team, and of the three Myrbeck has been the best advantage. But Dunn isn't satisfied yet, and before many days pass may even try shifting Phil Sheridan over to short guard. Sheridan has played just about every position on the team—center, blocking back, and tackle—and Dunn feels his weight might be the answer. Both White and Bolonsky are 160, while Myrbeck barely shades 170.

Leave Friday

The rest of the team will be the same as the one which faced Vermont last week end, with Ed Jensen and Tad Krajewski at tackle, Len Erickson at the other guard spot, Dick Grey at center,

and Capt. Joe Dias, Ed Sakovitz, Bob Orenti, and Gale Foster in the backfield. Jensen has injured his elbow, but is expected to be able to start against Maine.

The Huskies, 27 players and six coaches, trainers, and attendants, will leave for Maine Saturday morning by train, and will arrive in time to practice and get a good night's rest.

Coach Pat Hanley's prospects for the Boston University season which opens with Cincinnati at Nickerson Field this Saturday were boosted no end yesterday when Quarterback Chick Morris arrived at the Weston training camp and announced he was again eligible to play. The big 200-pound blocking back took make-up examinations last week and passed with flying colors. Morris is due to start in the signal-calling berth, with the rest of the backfield, including Walter Williams, Charlie Thomas, and either Pete Lamana or Jim Anderson at fullback.

The Boston College and Holy Cross teams both returned to practice on their home fields today after their arrival home yesterday. Both squads were met with receptions, the Eagles being greeted by Mayor Tobin and the Boston Fire Department Band at South Station, and the Crusaders by 10,000 supporters at Worcester. The Purpurs players were given a "Louisiana Hayride" through the streets of Worcester to celebrate their victory over Louisiana State.

Briefs: Injuries to five players somewhat dimmed Tufts' enjoyment of their victory over Bowdoin Saturday, but none is expected to be serious enough to cause the players involved to miss Saturday's game at Middlebury. Casualties include Co-Captains Art Harrison and Bob Butcher, Bruce Watkinson, George Sweeney, and Bob Bissett.

Spike Nelson returned Jack Magee to tackle on the first team at Yale yesterday in preparation for the opening game with Virginia. Magee had spent five days with the third stringers. Bruin's scrimmaging hard for its contest with Columbia Saturday, but Columbia is merely running through plays. It is not overconfidence on Lou Little's part, but merely a precautionary measure. Lou has only five men for the four backfield positions, having lost Adam Spiegel for six weeks, and is taking no chances of losing any more backs.

Pitching Can Turn the Tide



Wide World; By a Staff Photographer

Upper: Kirby Higbe (left) and Whitlow Wyatt, mainstays of the Brooklyn Dodger pitching staff, who may carry the National League's hopes for a victory in the classic. Manager Leo Durocher is withholding his opening-day hurler, but critics expect his man will be Wyatt. Lower: Charley "Red" Ruffing, veteran Yankee right-hander, and Joe McCarthy's choice to start the series tomorrow in Yankee Stadium.

Ruffing in Opener

By the Associated Press

New York, Sept. 30.—Charles Red Ruffing, veteran right-hander, was selected today by Manager Joe McCarthy to pitch the opening game of the World Series for the New York Yankees against the Brooklyn Dodgers tomorrow at the Yankee Stadium.

Bruins to Open Home Season At Garden Nov. 16

Following games with the Maple Leafs at Toronto Nov. 8 and with Rangers at New York Nov. 15, the Boston Bruins will make their first home appearance at Boston Garden on Sunday, Nov. 16, with New York Rangers as the opposition. This game at the Garden will be the first of 24 home contests for the defending Stanley Cup champions, who all told will play 17 Thursday night games, and six Sunday night affairs.

The Bruins are the last of the seven teams in the circuit to open their winter campaigns, league action being scheduled to start Nov. 1 with Rangers playing at Toronto and Detroit Red Wings at Montreal.

Meanwhile, Manager Art Ross is continuing his plans for pre-season practice, and has set Oct. 18 as the date for the assembling of the squad at Hershey, Pa. Ross intends to hold a vigorous three-week session there, to be followed by another week of practice back here in Boston. During the training period several games will be played with the Hershey Bears.

Season ticket applications for the Bruins games have been received at the Boston Garden for the last two weeks. The last date for renewal of season ticket applications will be Nov. 1, after which new subscribers may get locations.

Lightweights Start Oct. 10

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J., Sept. 30 (AP)—Pocket editions of several eastern gridiron powers will start their tenth year of Eastern Intercollegiate 150-pound football league competition Oct. 10 when Cornell and Princeton clash at Princeton.

The Tigers will be seeking permanent possession of the George Foster Sanford Trophy donated by the former Rutgers varsity football coach to the team gaining three legs. Princeton already has 2½ points and needs only a tie this year.

Rutgers and Yale have two legs each while Pennsylvania which tied Yale last year for the league title, has half a point. The other teams making up the seven-college circuit are Lafayette and Villanova.

Yale, Pennsylvania and Cornell are considered the "teams to beat" this year, but in this league anything can happen.

The 21-game schedule:

Oct. 10, Cornell at Princeton; 11, Lafayette at Pennsylvania and Rutgers at Yale; 12, Villanova at Princeton; 13, Cornell at Yale and Pennsylvania at Rutgers; 14, Villanova at Cornell and Yale at Pennsylvania; 15, Lafayette at Rutgers; 16, Princeton at Lafayette; Rutgers at Cornell and Yale at Villanova; 17, Princeton at Pennsylvania at Lafayette; 18, Villanova at Lafayette; 19, Villanova at Lafayette; 20, Princeton at Rutgers; 21, Cornell at Lafayette and Pennsylvania at Villanova.

Hawks Sign Stewart

EDMONTON, Sept. 30 (CP)—Kenny Stewart, playing-coach with Lethbridge Maple Leafs, last year's Alberta senior hockey champions, signed a contract here Saturday to play for Chicago Black Hawks of the National Hockey League, this season.

Stewart was the highest scoring defenseman in Western Canada hockey circles last season, with 46 points—28 goals and 18 assists. He was born in Port Arthur, Ont.

Little World Series

By the Associated Press

Game Today

Montreal (International League) at Columbus (American Association) (night). (Montreal leads 2 games to 1.)

There are eight Hoosiers on the Notre Dame football squad and six on the Arizona team the Irish played in the season's opener.

Michigan Alumni Night Oct. 1 at Loew's State

Tomorrow evening, Ernest F. Dietz, secretary of the University of Michigan Club of Boston, announces that a Michigan Alumni Night will be held at Loew's State Theater in conjunction with the showing of "Harmon of Michigan" starring Tom Harmon, Forrest Evashevski and Anita Louise.

This event will serve to open the new fiscal year of activities for the club and should be an interesting prelude to the forthcoming Michigan-Columbia football game which will be held at Baker Field in New York on Nov. 15.

The theater will be gaily decorated with Michigan banners and a distinct atmosphere of football will prevail throughout the theater for the evening.

In the Dugout

with Rumill

Contrast on Assembly Line

Although it will have no direct bearing on the outcome of the World Series which opens tomorrow in Yankee Stadium, the contrast between the Yankees and Dodgers in the matter of assembly is an emphatic one. The American League champions were raised under the Yankee influence—products of the most successful farm system in baseball. The Brooklyn team was built by trades and purchases—created by Laughing Larry MacPhail's ever-ready check book.

The answer is simple. The Yankees have been organized for a long time. They are built for the future, as well as the present. When MacPhail arrived at Ebbets Field, he had to make the club over. In a year or two his farm system, too, will be sending up capable kids. But being impatient for a winner, and unwilling to keep Brooklyn waiting another year, he went out and bought himself a pennant.

Series Veterans

Eight of the "Bums" have profited by World Series checks before. Billy Herman, Larry French and Augie Galan got into the October affair with the Cubs. Joe Medwick and Manager Leo Durocher did it with the Cardinals. Lew Riggs, who will play a reserve role in this one, was in the 1939 and '40 series with the Reds. Fred Fitzsimmons was there with the Giants and Johnny Allen with the Yankees.

Kirby Higbe and Dolph Camilli, two of Durocher's most valuable players, were rescued from the lowly Phillies. Whit Wyatt, who starts this series for the Dodgers, knocked around in the American League for nine years, with the Tigers, White Sox and Indians. When sold to Milwaukee by Cleveland, Whit almost retired. It is well for the Brooks that he didn't. The Yankees had Dixie Walker, probably the most underrated member of the Dodger cast.

Wassell Hitting

The Pirates were willing to part with Cookie Lavagetto. Luke Hamlin is another former Detroit. Jim Wassell was waived out of the American League by Washington, where he had batted a poor .083. They laughed at MacPhail for that one. But Jim is a 300 sticker in the N. L. Curt Davis stopped at Philadelphia, Chicago and St. Louis before squatting at Ebbets Field.

Brooklyn's only World Series eligible who got their start in King County are Pete Reiser, Pee Wee Reese, Pete Coscarart and Ed Albores. Only Reiser and Reese are certain of series duty.

It takes a smart manager to lead such an assembled club to victory.

Endicott Cup

FARMINGTON, Conn., Sept. 30 (AP)—Top ranking women golfers of Connecticut, Massachusetts and Rhode Island met today in the annual Endicott Cup tournament preliminary to the tri-state matches at the Farmington Country Club.

The field went into the first 18 holes this morning with the second round scheduled for tomorrow. The tri-state nine-player team matches will be held on Thursday.

First Game For Harvard Means Much

By Web Morse

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

The gridiron fortunes of Harvard for the present season rest precariously upon the outcome of the game with Pennsylvania at Philadelphia this Saturday. With the team facing about the heaviest schedule any Crimson eleven has encountered, few look to see the Harvard regime go through the season undefeated, but this opener could influence matters—with the right start.

Being the opening game for both teams, scouting is nothing more than a resume of last year with close perusal of movies for a line on men replacing graduates and absentees. Experience will mean more in this game because experienced men make fewer mistakes in opening contests.

Players Familiar

In this respect there is plenty of weight on the Harvard side. The Crimson plans at the moment call for starting players, most of whom dug their cleats in the Franklin Field turf last year and are not unfamiliar with the feel of Penn jerseys. Penn on the other hand, will throw experience at Harvard, but more as individual than as a team.

Last year Harvard went through the Penn game with only three substitutions. Hank Vander Eb went in to kick points, Vern Miller replaced Pete Elser, and Don McNicol took over in the backfield when Charlie Spreyer was forced to the sidelines. Saturday Miller will start for the graduated Elser, Vander Eb will be on hand to kick points, and McNicol will be in the backfield.

Ayres Doubtful

Joe Kaufmann played the whole game at right end for Harvard so new faces will appear there with Jack Morgan the probable starter. There is some doubt concerning Burgie Ayres, center, who played 60 minutes against Penn last year. He may not start or if he does he may not play long. Johnny Page and Lloyd Anderson are the others available.

The starting team is the real Harvard strength. When substitution becomes necessary the situation is unpredictable. Coach Harlow warned those interested before practice started that there is not much depth to the squad. Since practice there have been many hopeful signs, but how real the hope is must await game conditions for assurance.

Substitution Rule

Whether the genial Harvard mentor plans to exercise the new rights of the substitution rule to any extent or not is another point in question. Last year he might have taken advantage of it in the Penn game, but if his starting team this year works similar to that of last year, he probably will rely more on the hope of 60-minute players.

Even now Harvard could name its starting line-up and unless practice this week necessitates changes it likely will see Loren McKinney and Morgan at end, Miller and Tom Gardner at tackle, Dick Pfister and Chubby Peabody at guard, Ayres or Page at center, Capt. Franny Lee, George Heider, Bill Lyle, and McNicol in the backfield.

With the exceptions of Page, Lyle, and Morgan, the other eight men are experienced. Taken as a team, with Ayres at center, it is a faster and better balanced aggregation than that which tied an over-confident Penn eleven last year. While the Quakers may not have the reputation of the 1940 Quakers, they are definitely not over-confident and are more than ambitious to retaliate for the upset last fall.

Home Grown

In sharp contrast, the Yankees are almost exclusively developments of the Ed Barrow-George Weiss minor league farm chain. Phil Rizzuto, Charley Keller, Buddy Rosar, Joe Gordon, Red Rolfe, Johnny Sturm, Marius Russo, Gerry Priddy, Spud Chandler, Ernie Bonham, Atley Donald and Marvin Breuer were picked up young and brought along expertly. Joe Di Maggio, George Selkirk, Bill Dickey, Frank Crosetti and Lefty Gomez go further back, but all have spent their big league days on the bank of the Harlem River.

The exceptions are Red Ruffing, Tommy Henrich and Stanley Bordagaray. Ruffing labored for six seasons and part of the seventh with the Red Sox, when they were perennial tailenders. He joined the Yankees on May 6, 1930, in a trade for Cedric Durst. The latter has long since faded out of the big league picture.

Henrich once belonged to the Indians, although he never played in an American League game wearing a Cleveland uniform. He was developing at New Orleans when declared a free agent by Commissioner Landis. The Yanks signed him for a handsome bonus and gave him part of one year at Newark. Bordagaray was dropped out of the N. L., but got another chance in New York after a fat season in the American Association.

Drop Cross-Country

HARTFORD, Conn., Sept. 30 (AP)—Trinity College's Athletic Association today announced the dropping of cross-country running as an organized sport. Lack of interest was given as the reason.

Rules Committee Could Help Enlighten Players

By A. Linde Fowler

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

Out of the various national golf championships, including the recent women's national at The Country Club and the women's Massachusetts at the Winchester Country Club come circumstances well worthy of thought and discussion on the part of the Rules Committee of the United States Golf Association. One is whether the national organization is doing as much as it might in the way of keeping its member clubs informed as to any changes in the rules.

While it is true that any changes are set forth in the new rules book issued every year, it is equally true that those books reach comparatively few of the individual golfers. That in itself is no fault of the national organization or of the state and district bodies. A host of ordinary players are not particularly interested because they don't play tournament golf; or, if they do, it is only in their own home club weekly events in which, as a rule, almost anything goes.

Casual Study

Among those who do engage in open tournament play and championships a sizeable percentage feel under no obligation to study the new rule book every year, because they consider themselves already well posted. They might look over a new rule book casually and fail to note where an old rule has been changed, such as that governing the "Removal of Loose Impediments," under Rule 12.

That rule now says, Section 1: "Except when the ball lies in or touches a hazard any loose impediment may be removed without penalty."

The rule for years read: "Any loose impediment lying within a club length of the ball and not being on or touching a hazard, may be removed without penalty."

Exactly when that rule was changed, striking out "within a club length" I don't recall, in fact didn't know it had been recorded until the matter came up at the 10th hole of the match between Mrs. John Grew and Mrs. Warren Beard in the state semifinals at Winchester. Mrs. Grew was in the rough to the right and walked forward a dozen or more feet to remove a piece of white paper. Mrs. D. M. Belcher, undoubtedly one of the best informed on rules of any of the women golfers, whispered, "Can she do that?" Then we looked up the rule and found that she could. The old rule was walking forward to a rather heated controversy in the playoff of the national open at Brae-Burn in 1919, between Walter Hagen and Mike Brady, because Hagen picked up an object yards from his ball.

Print Leaflet

At a very nominal expenditure the U. S. G. A. could have printed and sent to each member club a leaflet containing any new rule, or changes in an old one, requesting that it be posted as conspicuously as possible in the clubhouse. Granted that it might be ignored by a majority of members, it still might be observed by a few and, through them, its contents made known to many more. At least the experiment might be well worth a trial.

Championship contenders gradually are becoming familiar with the rule that there can be no stymie when one ball lies within six inches

of the hole, but they appear not to be so well acquainted with the rule that has one ball lifted where they are within six inches of each other, or what to do when one ball has been displaced by another and the owner of the ball displaced decides to replace that ball in its original position, which might be an exact copy of the one upon which the opponent's ball now rests. That came up in the match between Mrs. Gleason and Nancy Bailey. They were completely nonplussed as to what to do until informed that one putted and then the other replaced.

Time Limit

The rule governing a ball "at rest" on the putting green is one that has been controversial for years, principally as to how long a time a ball can remain on the lip of the cup before the opponent is allowed to knock it away or the referee, if there is one, can rule that it is no longer moving. That came up in the match between Mrs. Lechner and Mrs. Goldthwaite in the national, when the first-named claimed that her ball was still moving and it did finally drop into the cup, a minor controversy afterwards ensuing as to whether there had been infringement on that section of the rules which says:

"If the opponent's ball has not been knocked away, the opponent shall play any subsequent stroke without delay."

Ball Disappeared

That "without delay" is the point at issue. A ball can dangle on the lip for what seems an interminable length of time, perhaps held there by a stiff blade of grass which its weight finally overcomes. The question of whether the ball is still moving is one which can be the subject of dispute. When Bobby Jones and Francis Ouimet were playing in the national of 1926 at Baltusrol, Ouimet's ball, on one hole, hung on the lip and there it remained while Jones was walking forward to size up his putt, walking back to take his stance, which took quite some time. When Jones took his final view of the line, before putting, he stopped in amazement. Ouimet's ball had disappeared.

"Where is your ball?" said he to Ouimet?

"I guess it must have dropped into the cup," said Francis. That's what it had done, after all that time on the lip and what it happened. The question is, whether there should be a definite time limit, instead of "without delay." There, again arises the question of when the count would begin and what to do if neither opponent carried a watch. Good sportsmanship and common sense probably will have to be the governing factors in the future as in the past.

Moth Boat Regatta Oct. 11

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.—The International Moth Boat Regatta will be held here Oct. 11-12 in conjunction with the 11th annual regatta of the Pasquotank River Yacht Club.

The international regatta, normally a three-day meeting, has been trimmed to two days this year to permit entrants engaged in national defense work to participate with a minimum loss of time.

Commodore Selby Stokes of the Pasquotank Yacht Club said that entries from Maine to Florida would take part and that at least 40 of the fastest boats in the country would take in the races which are featured by the "Antonia" Trophy event for the world's championship.

Moth boats, in these days of motor fuel restrictions, are attracting more attention than at any time since the craft designed by Capt. John Van Sant of Atlantic City, N. J., was introduced in 1929. Moths may not be more than 11 feet long, but inside this limit all manner of boat building ingenuity may be exercised. Because it is possible to build them cheaply and transport them readily overseas, the moth's popularity grew by leaps and bounds. The association was organized in 1932, and today it is estimated that there are 1,500 of the trim sailing craft in the United States and several foreign countries.

Boats can be constructed for as little as \$100, or the owner may spend several hundred dollars on one. A moth boat is restricted in general dimensions and rig, but the builder may exercise ingenuity on construction details and modifications.

All Want to Carry Ball

The ambition of every lineman—to be a ball carrier—may be realized at Purdue this fall. End-around, tackle-around, and even guard-around plays have provided considerable amusement and some yardage for the squad in early drills and they cause some concern for the opposition. The rest of the linemen claim that the centers get their hands on the ball often enough, but the pivots are reported organizing to petition Elward to devise a method whereby they can carry the ball.

cation of lines within prescribed rules. Weight is often less than 100 pounds, permitting boats to be hauled on light trailers.

The Pasquotank River offers a race regarded as ideal and the international association voted to hold the international regatta here annually. Smaller races are held elsewhere in the country.

Evening will begin with the girls' championship, which at 9 a. m. Saturday, Oct. 11, continue through Saturday with regional races and heats, and reach the climax in the Antonia race for the world's championship open moth class Sunday at 1:30 p. m.

Helene Rains, Women's Swimming Association of New York star and holder of several championships, is a sophomore in New York U. S. Washington Square College of Arts and Science. . . It would be hard to say when Texas Christian had as few Fort Worth boys on the football squad as this year, when the number is only seven. But all of the squad except three are home grown Texans. . . Rutgers U. with 33 games from 1890 to 1936 is the oldest football rival of N. Y. U. in point of number of games played. Stevens Tech with 24, Trinity with 23 and Fordham with 22 rank close behind. Only Fordham appears on the current Violet grid card.

Lieut. Stewart Reburn Named Orderly Officer

TORONTO, Sept. 30 (CP)—Lieut. Stewart Reburn of Toronto, former figure-skating champion and skating partner of Sonja Henie, has been appointed district orderly officer at Military District No. 2 headquarters, it was announced yesterday. He succeeds Lieut. Kenneth Smith who has been transferred to Ottawa.

Lieutenant Reburn is the son of Maj. W. G. Reburn, field cashier of the Third Canadian Division and veteran of the first great war.

Mid-Western

Purdue's football forward wall is a real mid-western affair. Four are natives Hoosiers, two hail from Illinois, and one from Ohio.

Brooklyn Has Record of McCarthymen to Face in Coming Test—Parade of Points

Yankees Out to Protect Monopoly in World Series

By Ed Rumill

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Sept. 30.—For the fifth time in six years and the ninth time in 16, the National League is faced with the seemingly hopeless task of stopping the powerful Yankees. The Cardinals, led by Rogers Hornsby, succeeded in defeating Ruth and company away back in 1926, but since that faded date the New York Americans have brushed aside the Pirates, Cards, Cubs, Giants twice, Cubs again and Reds with monotonous ease and precision. During that period they lost only three games.

With another World Series slated to get under way tomorrow at Yankee Stadium, baseball is wondering if the nation's powerhouse can do it again; if Joe McCarthy can uphold this junior circuit monopoly at the expense of the rowdy Brooklyn Dodgers.

Thrilling Series

Our guess is that the Yankees will continue this rather tiring monopoly by beating the Flatbush crew in one of the most thrilling series in history, lasting either six or seven games. But—we hastily add—not with the ease of many past triumphs. The Brooks have more batting strength and what is more important—more fight and determination than any of the more recent Yankee rivals. And the Dodgers have pitching.

The world class hardly describes the Dodgers. They have been streaky—at times slow and inconsistent. They have kicked away games that they figured to win. Several contests were lost at short-stop. But by the same rule, they won a few games they figured to lose—won them because they refused to quit. They seemed to ignore blunders, and somehow covered them up by running, pushing, hustling across a flock of runs at an instant when they appeared beaten.

Keep Pushing

Those are the Dodgers—a team trying to make the most of its manager, Leo Durocher. A team that does not fall apart with an error, but rather comes back plugging harder than before. On top of this, they have been extremely fortunate. The so-called "breaks" have turned their way all year, and a lot of baseball men would rather have that sort of a club than a good one.

Durocher, too, has four pitchers who may bother the Yankees. Wyatt, Higbe, and Durocher all have flattering records. Wyatt, who opens the series for the National League, may be capable of two triumphs. Higbe and Davis will probably follow Wyatt in that order, but Durocher may pull a surprise by shooting the veteran Fitzsimmons and his knuckler at the slugging New Yorkers.

Yanks Have It Too

Behind this pitching Durocher has three or four fellows capable of breaking up any game with a long hit. Camilli, Reiser, Medwick, Lavagetto, Walker and Herman represent more run-making power than had the Reds of '39, or the Cubs and Giants before them. The Yankees had better not give one of these boys a good ball in the clutch, because if they do, said belief may settle among the believers.

However, although their con-

Sports Mirror

By the Associated Press

Today a Year Ago

Del Baker signed to manage Tigers. Fred Haney re-hired to pilot Browns, and Frank Frisch's contract with Pirates extended one year through 1942.

Five Years Ago

Giants beat Yankees, 6-1, in opening World Series game, with Carl Hubbell pitching seven-hit ball for his third series triumph to end Yanks' string of 12 straight.

confidence and hustle is not as apparent from the stands as that of the Dodgers, the Yankees also have a generous portion of that quality known as determination. They are steady in the field in 90 per cent of their games—one of the greatest defensive outfits the game has ever known. Just when you think you have them on the run, Gordon, Rizzuto or Rolfe will come up with a double play ball. Last Sunday the McCarthymen equalled the all-time big league twin-out record at 194.

Star Outfield

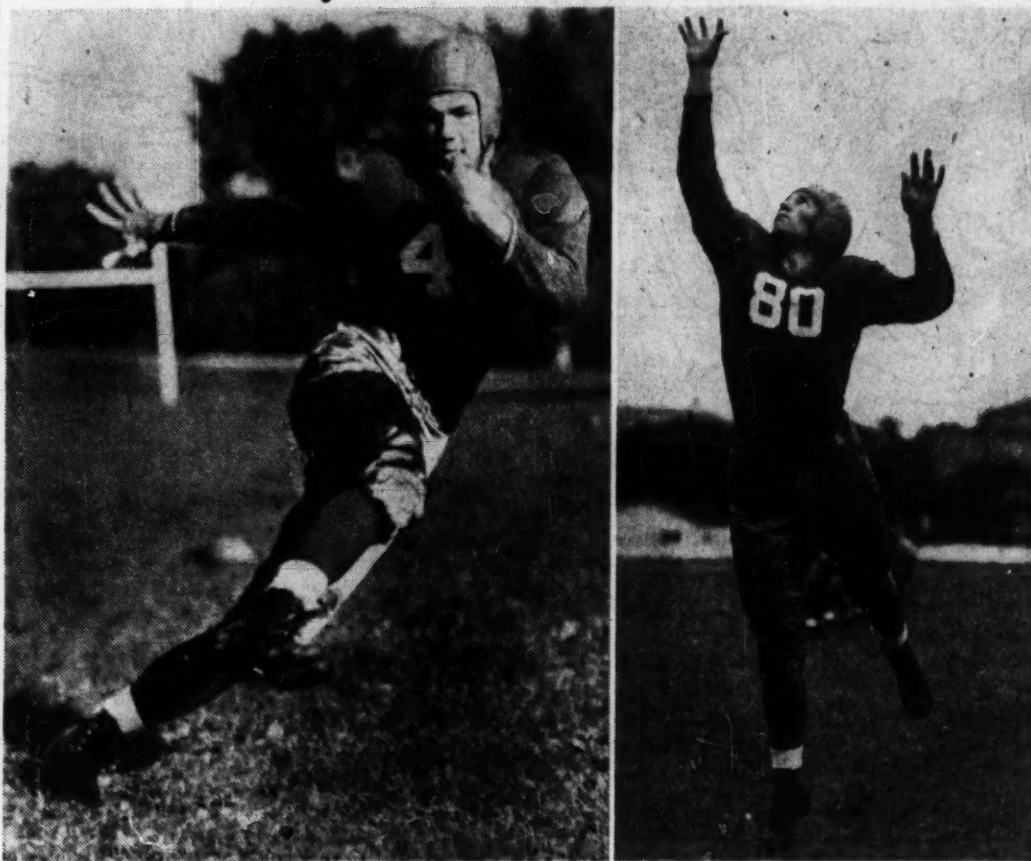
And this remarkable defense is not limited to the infield. It is apparent in the outfield, as well. Maggio is greatly underrated, both as a fielder, thrower and hitter. With Keller ready, the Yanks will take into the series one of the top-ranking gardeners of all time.

At the plate, the American Leaguers have something on their opponents from across the bridge. Di Maggio, Rizzuto, Gordon, Seikirk, Dickey, Rolfe and Keller know what to do with a bat. No club in baseball has stayed up with this group in total bases and long hits.

McCarthy, although lacking a 20-game winner like Wyatt or Higbe, owns a pitching staff rich in balance and poise, in youth and experience. Where the Brooks are minus a possible starting southpaw, the Yankees have two in Gehrig and Russo. Ruffing, who opens the series, Chandler, Bonham, Donald and Murphy will be no picnic for the other side. McCarthy usually gets a well-pitched game no matter whom he nominates.

Backed by Wyatt and Higbe, the Brooks may have a slight edge on the mound, but you have to admit a Yankee advantage both offensively and defensively. Can the Durocher men erase this deficit in hustle? The answer to that question may be the key to the series outcome.

Boyhood Pals Advance



Mark Hoskins and Dave Schreiner

From grammar school, through high school and now the University of Wisconsin is the path these two youngsters have taken. Schreiner is picked by many of the mid-western football writers as the end to watch in the Western Conference this season. Hoskins is a backfield star and letterman. Both attended Lancaster High School.

Fort Custer Wins With Gene Stack In Pitchers' Box

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BATTLE CREEK, Mich., Sept. 30.—(AP)—Young Gene Stack, who has worn khaki this year instead of a Chicago White Sox baseball uniform, has a satisfying accomplishment on the diamond nonetheless.

The White Sox rookie, taken from baseball by the Army draft, pitched the Fort Custer (Mich.) Reception Center team to the national amateur championship of the American Baseball Congress yesterday by beating Charlotte, N. C., 3 to 2.

Allowing six hits, Stack experienced only one bad inning when his soldier mates, who got only four blows off Ken Chitwood, capitalized on loose play by Charlotte. The teams were the last survivors of a tournament that started Sept. 20 with 15 entrants.

Charlotte put together four hits in the fourth for two runs, tying the score, but Fort Custer came back with the winning run in the fifth on a two-base error and a single. Stack struck out seven men.

Both Stack and Chitwood were placed on the "All-American Amateur Team" chosen after the tournament. Four Charlotte players and three from Fort Custer were honored.

The first and second All-Star teams:

First Team

First base, Gerald Lusk, Charlotte; second base, Walter Menck, Bancroft, Iowa; third base, Bobby Ogil, Fort Custer; shortstop, Chuck Hardin, Randolph Field, Texas; left field, Paul Jenkins, Charlotte; center field, Trum Campbell, Fort Custer; right field, Aubrey Murrel, Randolph Field; catcher, Robert Wainio, Randolph Field; back Wilson, Charlotte; and Leo Beebe, Springfield, Mass.

Second Team

First base, Wally Nowak, Dearborn; second base, Bob Hayes, Shelbyville, Mo.; third base, Don Evans, Randolph Field; shortstop, Curt Schulte, Fort Custer; left field, Al Hunt, Randolph Field; center field, Paul Smith, Dearborn; right field, Leroy Egan, Fort Custer; pitcher, George Patte, Springfield, Mass.; and John Urban, Springfield, Mass.

Oddities

Chuck Klein, Lou Gehrig, Ed Delahanty and Bobby Lowe are the major leaguers hitting four homers in one game.

Fred Hutchinson, Tiger farmhand at Buffalo, pitched in most innings in the International league this year. He hurled 284.

Lou Novikoff has won batting titles in the Three Eye, Texas, Pacific Coast and American Association circuits in four years.

Kirby Higbe has pitched for Mo-line in the Three I. Burnham in the Southern, and for the Cubs, Phillies and Dodgers since 1937.

Missouri Valley Football

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

STILLWATER, Okla., Sept. 30.—In addition to a pair of important inter-state football games and a long-time feud, the Missouri Valley Conference schedule for this week offers a bang-up meeting between two strong contenders for the 1941 championship.

Oklahoma A. & M. and Washington University will defend the conference's prestige against tough outside rivals, Jim Lookabaugh's Oklahoma Aggies entertain Texas Tech's Red Raiders in a Friday night game at Oklahoma City's Taft Stadium, while Dutch Loeb's Bears take on the University of Kansas Jayhawks at Lawrence, Kan., on Saturday afternoon.

First clash between two Valley members is booked for Friday night at Omaha when the St. Louis U. Billikens tangle with the Creighton U. Bluejays. The Bills, rated one of the two top-flight

conference teams this season, will be in charge of Bob Klenck, assistant to Dukes Duford.

Drake University's Bulldogs, who have been facing one Iowa rival after another, will mix with Grinnell College at Grinnell, Iowa, in another Friday night encounter.

The University of Tulsa's Golden Hurricane, after last week's end appearance against the Texas Christian University Horned Frogs, have an open date this week.

Surprise

When Tom Harmon graduated from University of Michigan, Head Football Coach Fritz Crisler was comforted with the thought that he had John Allerdice, a brother of Dave of Princeton. John quit school. There still was left Dave Nelson. He got into class 1-A. Then up came Tom Kuzma, from Harmon's home town, Gary, Ind. He looks better than either of the ones who preceded him in the favor of Coach Crisler.

Wisconsin End Is Expected To Feature in Conference

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

MADISON, Wis.—The Western Conference saw several good pass-receiving ends last year—among them Rankin of Purdue, Rucinski of Indiana, Johnson of Minnesota, Frutig of Michigan—but when Minnesota coaches picked their all-conference team they saw fit to choose a Wisconsin sophomore, Dave Schreiner by name, to handle the right flank.

Fresh in their respective memories, probably, was the scare the Badgers gave Minnesota in their season-ending clash. On that occasion they saw the tall, 19-year-old Schreiner take a pass on the Minnesota 40, smash through two tacklers on the 45 and outrun tackle Bruce Smith for a touchdown; they saw him block and tackle for 55 minutes that afternoon with utter disregard for the reputation the national champions brought to Camp Randall.

Like Veteran

It was the same way all year, this sophomore playing like a veteran. New York writers saw the Badgers play Columbia and weren't too impressed with the team as a whole. But they singled out smiling Dave for distinction on the basis of his catch of a touchdown pass for the lone Wisconsin point of the game and his outstanding defensive play.

In fact, Schreiner made quite an impression the first time he donned a varsity uniform last fall. That would be the Marquette game, when he and his home town pal, left halfback Mark Hoskins, teamed up on several occasions to contribute to a very sad afternoon for the Hilltoppers.

Boyhood Pals

The story of Schreiner is a story of two grammar and high school pals, Mark Hoskins and Dave Schreiner, the prides of Lancaster.

National Hockey League

Schedule for 1941-42

Saturday, Nov. 1, 1941, Detroit at Canadiens, Rangers at Toronto.	Thursday, Jan. 22, Boston at Detroit; Americans at Chicago.
Sunday, Nov. 2, Americans at Detroit.	Friday, Jan. 23, Boston at Canadiens; Canadiens at Boston; Toronto at Detroit.
Thursday, Nov. 6, Americans at Chicago.	Saturday, Jan. 24, Detroit at Americans; Americans at Detroit.
Saturday, Nov. 8, Chicago at Canadiens, Boston at Toronto.	Sunday, Jan. 25, Toronto at Boston; Boston at Americans; Chicago at Detroit.
Thursday, Nov. 12, Canadiens at Toronto; Chicago at Americans; Rangers at New York.	Saturday, Jan. 26, Detroit at Toronto; Toronto at Detroit.
Sunday, Nov. 15, Americans at Canadiens, Detroit at Boston, Boston at Rangers.	Sunday, Jan. 27, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Tuesday, Nov. 18, Toronto at Rangers, Americans at Boston.	Monday, Jan. 28, Chicago at Canadiens; Canadiens at Chicago.
Thursday, Nov. 20, Americans at Rangers, Toronto at Detroit, Detroit at Chicago.	Tuesday, Jan. 29, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Saturday, Nov. 22, Rangers at Canadiens, Chicago at Toronto, Detroit at Americans.	Wednesday, Jan. 30, Chicago at Canadiens; Canadiens at Chicago.
Sunday, Nov. 23, Canadiens at Rangers, Boston at Detroit, Chicago at Chicago.	Thursday, Jan. 31, Rangers at Americans; Americans at Rangers.
Thursday, Nov. 27, Boston at Americans, Chicago at Detroit.	Friday, Feb. 1, Canadiens at Rangers; Rangers at Canadiens.
Saturday, Nov. 29, Boston at Canadiens, Americans at Toronto, Detroit at Rangers.	Saturday, Feb. 2, Detroit at Canadiens; Canadiens at Detroit.
Sunday, Nov. 30, Toronto at Americans, Canadiens at Boston, Boston at Chicago.	Sunday, Feb. 3, Chicago at Canadiens; Canadiens at Chicago.
Tuesday, Dec. 2, Toronto at Boston.	Monday, Feb. 4, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Thursday, Dec. 4, Americans at Detroit, Canadiens at Chicago.	Tuesday, Feb. 5, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.
Saturday, Dec. 6, Canadiens at Toronto, Detroit at Boston, Boston at Chicago.	Wednesday, Feb. 6, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.
Tuesday, Dec. 9, Chicago at Boston, Rangers at Americans.	Thursday, Feb. 7, Detroit at Canadiens; Canadiens at Detroit.
Thursday, Dec. 11, Americans at Canadiens, Rangers at Americans.	Friday, Feb. 8, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Saturday, Dec. 12, Boston at Canadiens, Chicago at Chicago.	Saturday, Feb. 9, Rangers at Americans; Americans at Rangers.
Sunday, Dec. 13, Canadiens at Rangers, Boston at Detroit, Chicago at Americans.	Sunday, Feb. 10, Chicago at Canadiens; Canadiens at Chicago.
Thursday, Dec. 16, Americans at Rangers, Canadiens at Boston, Detroit at Americans, Chicago at Chicago.	Monday, Feb. 11, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Saturday, Dec. 18, Boston at Canadiens, Chicago at Chicago.	Tuesday, Feb. 12, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.
Sunday, Dec. 19, Canadiens at Rangers, Boston at Detroit, Chicago at Americans.	Wednesday, Feb. 13, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Thursday, Dec. 23, Boston at Toronto, Detroit at Detroit, Toronto at Chicago.	Thursday, Feb. 14, Canadiens at Rangers; Rangers at Canadiens.
Saturday, Dec. 25, Rangers at Canadiens, Detroit at Toronto.	Friday, Feb. 15, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.
Sunday, Dec. 26, Chicago at Canadiens, Toronto at Boston.	Saturday, Feb. 16, Boston at Americans; Americans at Boston.
Wednesday, Dec. 28, Chicago at Americans, Americans at Chicago.	Sunday, Feb. 17, Toronto at Rangers; Rangers at Toronto.
Thursday, Jan. 1, 1942, Toronto at Rangers, Americans at Boston, Detroit at Chicago.	Monday, Feb. 18, Chicago at Canadiens; Canadiens at Chicago.
Saturday, Jan. 3, Detroit at Canadiens, Americans at Toronto.	Tuesday, Feb. 19, Canadiens at Rangers; Rangers at Canadiens.
Sunday, Jan. 4, Boston at Americans, Canadiens at Detroit.	Wednesday, Feb. 20, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Thursday, Jan. 6, Detroit at Rangers, Chicago at Boston.	Thursday, Feb. 21, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.
Saturday, Jan. 10, Americans at Canadiens, Detroit at Toronto.	Friday, Feb. 22, Detroit at Americans; Americans at Detroit.
Sunday, Jan. 11, Canadiens at Americans, Detroit at Chicago.	Saturday, Feb. 23, Americans at Canadiens; Canadiens at Americans.
Tuesday, Jan. 13, Americans at Rangers; Rangers at Americans.	Sunday, Feb. 24, Detroit at Americans; Americans at Detroit.
Thursday, Jan. 15, Toronto at Canadiens; Chicago at Americans.	Monday, Feb. 25, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.
Saturday, Jan. 17, Rangers at Canadiens; Chicago at Toronto.	Tuesday, Feb. 26, Detroit at Americans; Americans at Detroit.
Sunday, Jan. 18, Canadiens at Americans, Americans at Detroit; Boston at Chicago.	Wednesday, Feb. 27, Toronto at Americans; Americans at Toronto.
Tuesday, Jan. 20, Rangers at Boston.	Thursday, Feb. 28, Chicago at Rangers; Rangers at Chicago.

Homecoming Games

Texas Christian will play before four Homecoming crowds this season—Indiana at Bloomington, Oct. 11; Centenary at Shreveport, Nov. 15; Texas at Austin, Nov. 15; and S. M. U. at Fort Worth, Nov. 29.—The Frogs' own Homecoming, The Indiana date is a triple-threat celebration—Homecoming, Dad's Day, and High School Day.

The St. Louis Cardinals this year held trout camps for young ball players in 15 cities.

Brook Fans Turn Out To Honor 'Bums'

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, Sept. 30.—(AP)—The Brooklyn Dodgers and New York Yankees are all set for tomorrow's opening game of the World Series, with Whitlow Wyatt, the bald, squeaky-voiced Georgian, ready to take the mound against Charley (Red) Ruffing, veteran ace of the Yankees.

The managers of the two pennant-winners delayed announcing definitely their starting choices until after the teams had worked out again today, and Leo Durocher of the Dodgers said he might not select his first flier until tomorrow morning, but from players of the competing clubs it was learned that Ruffing and Wyatt, the obvious choices, had been instructed to get ready to pitch the first game.

Wyatt won 22 games and lost 10 for the Dodgers during their National League struggle and pitched most of their critical contests, including that which clinched the pennant last Thursday at Boston. An American League cast-off, he was one of the outstanding hurlers of the entire season.

Wyatt's First

This will be Wyatt's first World Series, but Ruffing, big right-handed ace of the American League champions, has pitched in seven series games, winning five and being charged with one defeat. He bagged only 15 games this season, but was not used nearly as often as Wyatt.

A capacity crowd of about 70,000 was expected to jam the Yankees' big concrete stadium for the first game, although the day was expected to be cloudy and there was a possibility of showers. If the start of the series should be delayed, or if any later contests are postponed, or end in ties, the subsequent schedule simply will be pushed back a day.

Brooklyn has acquired followers throughout the country during the season and the borough itself seethes with joy and enthusiasm at the success of the Flatbush fans' beloved "Bums." More than a million persons turned out yesterday for a parade and celebration honoring the National League champions and the crowd was so immense it got beyond the control of police. The Dodgers, who rode in open cars at the head of the procession, were fortunate to escape their admirers and get back to their Manhattan hotel altogether.

Yanks Favored

The Yankees are coming up to the annual spectacle favored. This fact is based on the Yankees' superior fielding, their proven record of hitting their peak in the World Series (they have swept their past two, from Chicago in 1938 and Cincinnati in 1939) and their well-balanced power attack headed by Joe Di Maggio.

The Dodgers, however, are considered a slight edge in the pitching, chiefly because they have two 22-game winners in Wyatt and Kirby Higbe. There is a fairly widespread belief that a team needs good left-hand pitching to beat the Yanks, and Brooklyn has

Southwest Teams Ride High But Now Face Harder Tests

Southwest Sidelines

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

HOUSTON, Texas.—Southwest Conference football teams were riding high this week after a clean sweep of all six games, but this week-end they face more severe tests.

Scoring 224 points in the six games, the Southwest grid eleven rolled up a new record for recent times in opening games. Arkansas led the parade of points with a 56-to-0 victory over the Central Oklahoma Teachers, but Texas A. & M. and Southern Methodist were close at the Porkers' heels with 54 points each in their contests.

Only the University of Texas was scored on. The Longhorns, in line for the first time in their football history for a high national grid rating, smashed the University of Colorado, 34-to-6, in an intercollegiate game at Boulder. Texas Christian had a close call, nipping Tulsa, 6 to 0. Baylor defeated Hardin-Simmons, 20-to-0.

There is a good chance the victory march will continue this week, although the opposition, in three games in particular, will be much tougher.

Intercollegiate Games

Of intercollegiate flavor will be Southern Methodist University's game with Fordham University in New York Saturday and Baylor University's tussle with Denver University in Denver Friday night. The Texas Longhorns with the first hurdle in their quest for a Bowl invitation behind them play Louisiana State University in Austin, Texas Christian and Arkansas open the Conference season at Fayetteville, Rice, idle last week, plays its first game against the Sam Houston Teachers, the team that lost to Texas A. & M. 0 to 54 last week. The Texas Aggies will toy with Texas A. & I. in a game at San Antonio.

The S. M. U.-Fordham game will be the first of four times this season Eastern grid fans will have a chance to see Southwest teams in action. Texas Christian plays Fordham later in the season at Philadelphia Oct. 18 and Texas A. & M. plays New York University in New York Oct. 11.

The Mustangs, rated second only to the Texas Longhorns in this section, gave warning to Fordham that they have power to burn when they scored almost at will against the Denton Teachers, a team that in past the Mustangs have always been pushed to defeat. Preston Johnston, one of the best punters in the country, and Howard (Red) Maley, triple-threat sophomore, led eight touchdowns.

Triumph for Kimbrough

With Jack Wilson cutting his usual capers, Baylor is expected to have little trouble with Denver

only one southpaw, relief pitcher Larry French, but the record shows that the Yanks have won 29 and lost only 13 games against porters during the season. Wyatt, Higbe and Curt Davis all succeeded in setting down the Yankees in spring training games.

It was doubtful that this pitching edge was sufficient for the Dodgers to win the world championship, but almost everybody expected them to be able to take from one to three games.

United States Nine Bows to Mexico, 12-8

HAVANA, Sept. 30.—(AP)—Although they used five pitchers, the United States team was beaten yesterday, 12 to 8, by Mexico in the round-robin world amateur baseball championship at Tropical Stadium, Vicky, who replaced Abernathy in the first, was charged with the defeat. The losers outdid the Mexicans, 9 to 8, with Gardner Phillips and Terry getting two hits apiece.

The score:
Innings: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Mexico: 0 3 0 0 1 0 0 2 8
U. S.: 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Cannells, Leal and Flores alternately pitched for the U. S. team.
Friedman, Oshinski.

50 Lessons in the "pocket" International Language—Basic English

beginning September 30

Twice Weekly on the EDUCATION PAGE of THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

An International Daily Newspaper

Published by The Christian Science Publishing Society, One, Norway Street, Boston, Massachusetts

In the interest of better international understanding, this full, complete course in Basic English is being offered to our readers. The author has studied this unique system with C. K. Ogden, its originator, and has taught it extensively in Britain, Canada and the United States. Basic English is a simplified form of English, in which 850 basic words may be used to express any thought in English. It has been found very helpful in giving a quick working knowledge of the language to foreigners, and also, to adults of limited education, and children. In fact, these articles will be helpful to anyone as an aid to simpler, more direct expression.

The Christian Science Publishing Society
One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass. CBE-1
Please send The Christian Science Monitor, including the weekly Magazine Section, to the address below for the period checked, for which I enclose remittance. Please bill me. ☐ Tuesday and Saturday issues, Sept. 30, 1941, to March 21, 1942, incl. 50 issues for \$1.50. ☐ months at \$1.00 a month.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____

National Motorboat Show For January Is Cancelled

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK.—For the first time since the organization was formed in 1904, the National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers has been forced to cancel its annual National Motorboat Show here next January, Ira Hand, secretary, announced.

"The Association's executive committee has unanimously voted against holding a 1942 show due to the national emergency," said Mr. Hand. "While the 36th annual exposition sponsored by the organization here last January was most successful, conditions have rapidly become unfavorable during the past few months for the production of boats, engines and equipment for recreational purposes."

Boat builders and marine engine manufacturers alike are having difficulty in obtaining various materials vitally necessary to turn out boats and motors. Mr. Hand stated, and no relief in the situation is in sight. "Many manufacturers find themselves in the unfortunate position of being unable to continue their production lines except on national defense work," he continued, "and several large builders of recreational craft already have been forced to discontinue production. Vanishing inventories of screws, shafting, copper tubing and like equipment will close some boat plants in a matter of weeks."

"The National Motor Boat Show is staged for the recreational boating enthusiast. With little or nothing to sell the boat owner or the prospect in 1942, the majority of boat and engine manufacturers feel that the staging of a show would prove futile for both the industry and the yachtsman. National defense work, and boats and engines for commercial and fishing use are requiring all available materials at the present time."

Sotek recreational boat production has not been entirely shut off. Mr. Hand indicated, but motorboats and all types of marine engines will become more difficult to obtain as present stocks of materials are exhausted.

The industry will make every effort to supply parts and equipment to maintain the present recreational fleet during the 1942 season, Mr. Hand concluded. "Several

Should Feel at Home

Although Pitt is a brand new foe on the Purdue football schedule, the Boiler-makers should feel perfectly at home in the Pitt Stadium. Purdue made frequent appearances there in connection with the Carnegie Tech series that was concluded a few years ago.

Commerce and Finance

Wheat Supply On July 1 At Record High

WASHINGTON (P)—The Agriculture Department reported that a record supply of 1,344,000,000 bushels of wheat was available in the United States for the marketing year that began on July 1.

The Department said that this was 246,000,000 bushels larger than the supply a year ago and 100,000,000 above the previous record high in 1931. Government authorities estimated that the carry-over of old wheat stocks next July 1 may total 650,000,000 bushels or 260,000,000 bushels above the supply of 387,000,000 bushels on July 1.

Sharp Price Rise

Despite the record supplies, the Department said wheat prices advanced sharply during the month with September 9 prices at the highest levels since the summer of 1937. The price advances were said to reflect wheat buying of cash wheat and futures.

In a talk at a farm credit conference here, Secretary of Agriculture Wickard congratulated government officials for finding storage space for the record supplies of the bread grain. The secretary said that wheat was taking the place of cotton as the chief surplus problem crop.

Although storage space was found to keep the new crop "off the ground," Mr. Wickard said, "This can't go on forever."

The departmental review of the wheat situation noted that the price for United States spring wheat at Buffalo, N. Y., was from 14 to about 18 cents a bushel higher than the price for Canadian wheat of equal quality. Import restrictions on wheat and flour have kept out this lower price Canadian wheat.

U. S. Prices High

The report said farmers in the United States received an average of 96 cents a bushel for wheat compared with 50 cents for Canada, 41 cents for Argentina and 35 cents for Australia. Prices in this country are supported by a government loan, while farmers in the other wheat producing nations received guaranteed minimum prices.

The department said there had been little change in world-wide wheat production for the year.

Rail Net Income Increases Ten-Fold In First 8 Months

WASHINGTON (P)—A tenfold increase in the net income of Class I railroads for the first eight months of this year compared with the same period of 1940 was indicated today in an estimate by the Association of American Railroads.

The association estimated the net income of Class I railroads, after interest and rentals, up to Aug. 31, was \$298,524,000 against \$29,351,000 in the corresponding period last year.

The association placed the net operating income of the Class I carriers, before interest and rentals, at \$651,089,274 through Aug. 31, or a rate of return of 4.12 per cent on property investment, compared with \$369,778,456, or 2.36 per cent in 1940, and \$545,262,898 or 3.4 per cent in 1930.

Net operating income represents the amount left over after payment of operating expenses and taxes, but before interest, rentals and other fixed charges are paid.

Steel Scrap Ceiling Violations Probed

WASHINGTON (P)—Office of Price Administration field men conducted an investigation into reported violations of iron and steel scrap price ceilings in Philadelphia last week, OPA officials said.

Investigators left the city after studying the books of scrap dealers and steel mills for the better part of the week, officials added. Similar investigations have been made also in New York, Boston, and other major scrap-handling centers.

The Philadelphia report was expected shortly to reach the hands of Roswell Whitman, head of OPA's iron and steel section, but there was no indication what action might follow if the agents' findings revealed flagrant violations.

Canadian Foreign Trade Ahead of '40

OTTAWA (CP)—Canada's external trade during August, excluding gold, was valued at \$298,409,726 compared with \$298,608,198 in June and \$208,195,431 in August, 1940, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics said.

Domestic exports in August totaled \$142,939,357 against \$169,684,572 in June and \$110,548,017 in August, 1940, while foreign exports totaled \$255,899,899 against \$1,216,283 and \$811,556 in the corresponding months. Foreign imports amounted to \$137,913,470 compared with \$127,707,343 and \$96,235,858 in June and August, respectively, and \$112,871,778 and \$11,197,148.

Tool Shipments at New High
Special to The Christian Science Monitor
CLEVELAND, Ohio—The National Machine Tool Builders' Association has reported that August shipments of machine tools totaled \$64,300,000, the highest on record in the history of the industry. Shipments reported for July were \$57,900,000, for June \$63,000,000, and for August a year ago \$40,800,000.

Wins Bank Award



Miss Grace Wickwire, Auditor, Warren Institution for Savings, Boston, who received the Jean Arnot Reid award, presented by the Association of Bank Women at their annual convention in Chicago.

Boston Woman Wins Reid Award for High Banking Principles

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
CHICAGO—A national award intended to encourage younger women in banking to advance in their profession through study has been given to Miss Grace Wickwire of the Warren Institution for Savings, Boston, Mass., by the National Association of Bank Women. Presentation was made at the Chicago convention of the organization Sept. 29.

This award has been given annually since 1937 in honor of Miss Jean Arnot Reid, retired assistant treasurer of the Bankers Trust Company of New York, and one of five women who founded the Association of Bank Women. Candidates are judged on scholastic standing, integrity of character, general attitude to their jobs, and efficiency.

Miss Wickwire, auditor of her institution, is studying at Boston University Evening College to become a certified public accountant. She was selected by the Founders' Tribute Committee of the Association of Bank Women, Calif., chairman.

The award is accompanied with a check of \$100 and a hand-drawn scroll.

New Land Planning Service Now Available Free to Alabama Farmers

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
EUTAW, Ala.—A new land planning service, now available in Alabama for the first time to every farmer, is being offered by the U. S. Soil Conservation Service in co-operation with the Alabama Extension Service and the Farm Security Administration.

All the individual farmer needs to do is to make application for a plan for his particular farm. With such a plan in hand he need not worry about what he will do in this field, or that field, what he will plant and where he will plant it.

The Soil Conservation Service bases its work on the premise that it takes years to run down a farm and about as long to build it up again, hence the long term planning program designed primarily to rebuild the fertility of the soil on which so much depends. This is done by putting it to a scientific use.

Alabama has been divided into 12 districts to carry out this work and each district is headed by a district conservator and his staff of technical assistants and governed by a group of representative farmers, who set up the policies and divide a master plan on which the individual plans are based. A farmer in order to be given the benefit of an individual plan must agree to carry it out and show that he is qualified to do so.

A major concern of the conservators is the proper disposal of surface water which causes erosion, that great enemy of soil fertility. Hence they lay out scientific terracing and recommend crop rotation and land use to combat the erosion threat. Every acre of a farm is studied with regard to soil type and contour, so that the best type of use can be ascertained.

In addition to making mere suggestions, the Soil Conservation Service has the facilities of the Civilian Conservation Corps at its service. The CCC will go into the farmer's field and assist him in speeding up his program and arrange for a demonstration project to encourage other farmers to do likewise. There are now nine CCC units assigned to this work in Alabama. These are moved from one county to another, so as to give as wide application to the service as possible.

As an example of the work done in the Black Belt district centered here in Eutaw some 25,000 acres of land have been placed under the program. Carl C. Morgan is in charge of the work for this district. In less than a year 1,817 acres of waste and idle land have been put to some profitable use, the CCC has planted 1,700 acres of kudzu and 300,000 trees in Green

FPC Plans Big Expansion Of Power Output

WASHINGTON (P)—The Federal Power Commission disclosed that it had launched what it intends to be the largest electric power expansion ever undertaken, with the announced objective of giving the United States greater generating capacity than all of Germany, Italy and the Axis occupied countries.

The projected expansion contemplates expenditures of more than \$1,500,000,000 in private and public funds over a five-year period. The Reconstruction Finance Corporation has made available \$150,000,000 to get the program going.

Would Prevent Shortage

A commission spokesman said the plan was designed to guarantee that the defense effort shall never encounter a shortage of kilowatts essential to the production of aluminum and other vital materials.

He reported that commission experts had computed that the Axis powers, excluding Japan, would have electric capacity in their own and in conquered countries capable of generating 200,000,000 kilowatt hours in 1943, compared with a total output of 145,000,000 kilowatt hours in the United States last year.

The commission program proposes to raise the United States kilowatt hour output in 1943 to 214,000,000.

In preparation for a year and a half, the commission's unprecedented power expansion program was submitted to President Roosevelt July 16. Since that time it had not been mentioned in government press releases. But informed quarters accepted the earmarking of \$150,000,000 by RFC for power commission purposes as an indication the administration had hung out a green light for the first phase of the program to get under way.

RFC Money
The commission spokesman said the RFC money would be used to keep equipment companies producing generators at full capacity. Orders by private companies will be financed on a self-liquidating basis.

As presented to the President, the program proposed to add 13,888,000 kilowatts to the nation's generating capacity. The present installed capacity is 42,689,251 kilowatts. In addition to the projected 13,888,000, there are now on order 7,799,315 kilowatts of new capacity. Thus, if the defense power expansion was carried through on schedule the nation's installed capacity in 1946 would total almost 64,500,000 kilowatts.

A person of high authority in the power commission said private utilities were "co-operating splendidly" in the program.

Price Ceilings Soon For Steel Castings

WASHINGTON (P)—Ceiling prices at or below current levels will be established shortly for carbon and low-alloy steel castings, Price Administrator Leon Henderson announced after conferring with 60 large and small producers. Prices have risen about 15 per cent this year.

Carbon and low-alloy steel castings are divided into two groups. "Railroad specialties," including wheels, axles, couplers, and axles used in the running gear of railroad freight and passenger cars, and miscellaneous castings, which take in a large field of products important to the defense program.

"There's some buying," the paper said, "because of specific higher taxes ahead. There's some buying in spite of higher taxes ahead. There's some buying that denotes high living and feverish spending—a traditional portent of inflation."

"One thing is certain: Those who have the money for fancy goods are not letting the outlook cramp their style."

"While money is not being spent in quite as big chunks as in 1929, in the aggregate the totals are large."

"One big Fifth Avenue jeweler blandly put it, 'Our expensive articles, running \$50,000 to \$75,000 each, are not moving very often, but cheaper little items running \$10,000, \$15,000, \$20,000 are moving fast.'"

The paper said a shortage of champagne appeared in the making. Champagne from France, which formerly supplied 95 per cent of the American thirst for "the bubbly," has now been entirely cut off, it said. American wine makers last year produced only 395,000 gallons of all kinds of sparkling wines, and the country consumed 743,000 gallons. Because the wine must be aged for several years, production cannot be stepped up quickly, it said.

North Western to Buy \$5,132,000 Equipment
CHICAGO (P)—Purchase of equipment by the North Western Railroad at an estimated cost of \$5,132,000 has been authorized by Federal Judge John P. Barnes, subject to approval by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

Trustee Charles M. Thomson was directed to apply to the ICC for authority to finance 75 per cent of the cost. The road intends to pay 25 per cent in cash. The equipment involved included 1,375 50-ton box cars and 250 70-ton ore cars.

Business Personals

Edgar F. Heckert has been appointed special assistant to the general works manager of the York Ice Machinery Corporation. He was formerly manager of the Service Department of the company.

Hirsch, Lillenthal & Co., members New York Stock Exchange, announce the opening of a Chicago office at 135 South La Salle Street under the management of Louis J. Stirling. The Chicago office will conduct a general brokerage business, specializing in bond brokerage for dealers and institutions.

Putnam & Co., members New York Stock Exchange, have prepared a brochure of selected investments for balanced portfolios having a yield of over 5 per cent. The portfolios are split into groups ranging from \$1,500 to \$25,000 principal amount. The brochure also contains a selected list of public utility preferred stocks.

Henderson Hits Wage-Fixing; Fuller for NLRB Rules' Change

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK, Sept. 30—Defense of the omission of wage levels in the price control bill now before Congress and an eight-point program for revision of the methods of the National Defense Mediation Board were voiced by Leon Henderson, Federal Price Administrator, and Walter D. Fuller, President of the National Association of Manufacturers, respectively, at a "preparedness conference" sponsored by the association at the Astor Hotel last night.

An obviously hostile audience of 800 manufacturers from New York and New Jersey industrial districts heard Mr. Henderson's remarks. He recalled that totalitarian nations controlled wages directly.

Wage Control Decried
"In the Fascist countries, wage controls," he said, "are accompanied, and necessarily so, by direct control of the movement of labor among industries and occupations, control of hours of work, control of hiring and firing, and this—control of firing and, indeed, control of almost every phase of human life, with a shadow of the Gestapo and the concentration camp always in the background."

"If wages of labor are to be controlled, could the matter stop there without also regulating the wages of management—the salaries, the bonuses and other payments?"

Mr. Henderson held wage control implied profit control. "The price control bill is right in not directly controlling wages and the bill is right in not directly controlling profits," he continued. "In a time of rapidly rising prices, the strategically-situated seller, the robber baron perched on his crag above the vital trade passes, will get his loot, whether he has labor or capital for sale."

"Preventing the inflation must inevitably mean elimination of the kind of profit. We propose that opportunities for profit, and for greater or less profit, will remain the incentive of efficiency, foresight and initiative even during this great effort to achieve supremacy in production."

Fuller's Recommendations
The price administrator, emphasizing that a doubling of prices

means a reduction in fixed value of 50 per cent, said inflation would greatly increase the cost and burden of the armament program.

Mr. Fuller said that industry was uncertain about the future because it sees in jurisdictional labor disputes the threat or central theme of nearly all the proceedings here of the American Bankers' Association convention as it stepped into the second of its four days with registration running between four and five thousand. The war emergency, and vast changes in the financial outlook and credit situation wrought in the last year were discussed from many angles as they affected banking.

Of outstanding importance were discussions of the effects of the national defense savings bond program, in which bankers have largely participated; the changing outlook for trust operations due to the decrease in the supply of lucrative investments and the trend toward smaller trusts; the public relations aspect of consumer credit, now regulated for the first time by Federal authorities; and the effect on bank-held mortgages of the growing migration of population from non-defense to defense areas.

Douglas Miller, author of the current best-seller "You Can't Do Business With Hitler," spoke before the round table conference on "Defense and Offense in Public Relations and Propaganda Methods under a Totalitarian Regime."

Reviewing the work of the trust division of the A. B. A., Carl W. Fenninger outlined the increased difficulties facing trust departments, as the result of the defense program. He cited "the difficulty of obtaining satisfactory investments, and the effect of recent tax legislation and administrative regulations."

"Low interest rates and inflation," he said, "are the primary difficulties in making trust investments today. It would seem as though the best remedy was not to lower the character of our investment lists unduly, but to devise means of obtaining diversification load enough to divide the risk of depreciation into as many parts as possible. It is possible that there is no single thing that will protect us against inflation." He then argued strongly for a wider use of the "prudent man theory" of investment which prevails in a few states, notably Massachusetts.

Mr. Fenninger, who is vice-president of the Provident Trust Company of Philadelphia, also urged a larger use of the common trust fund, as "the most practical and inexpensive way of giving broad diversification to small accounts."

It seems certain that increased income taxes will greatly retard the accumulation of estates and that estate taxes will break up present estates into much smaller units. This means almost certainly a lower total volume of trust funds coming into the care of institutions and smaller individual units of trust business.

Real Estate Affected
The present national emergency is radically affecting the real estate and mortgage situation in this country and it is probable that before the defense program is ended greater and more profound changes will result, according to Ernest M. Fisher, director of research in mortgage and real estate finance of the A. B. A., in a statement to the round table conference on "Bank Management."

This in turn has led to "large population shifts throughout the country which, it is probable, will prove to develop one of the largest internal migrations the country has ever seen. It seems likely," he said, "that generally speaking the real estate market during the emergency will be an active one. It appears reasonable to suppose, therefore, that in areas where defense activities are important banks should take the opportunity of disposing of other real estate."

Discussing the German situation, Douglas Miller, author of "You Can't Do Business With Hitler," said that the French really made up its mind about the war, will finally and definitely decide the issue. Nobody else can be sure about the victory until the American people have spoken.

Our American civilization is based upon three fundamentals: The ethics derived from Christianity; the Philosophy of the principle of democratic government and freedom of the individual; and the right to hold private property and conduct a free economic society.

"It is wrong when he believes that the message that Christ brought to this world 2,000 years ago is out of date. The trouble has been that we have never lived up to it. He is wrong when he asserts that we must reverse the democratic trend of the last 200 years, when he forces the French to give up their motto: 'Liberty, equality, fraternity.' In the same way he would like to force us to repudiate the words 'all men are created free and equal' and 'government of the people, by the people, and for the people.'"

Urges Part in Defense
"The defense savings campaign is demonstrating that bankers can sell," said Robert W. Sparks, associate field director of the defense savings staff of the U. S. Treasury yesterday evening before a round table conference on "Defense and Offense in Public Relations."

He pointed out that 10,000 banks are now taking part in the defense savings distribution organization, telling the bankers that "there is no more important job for you to do today than to bend every effort to make the de-

Department Store Sales 12 P. C. Above Year Ago
WASHINGTON (P)—The Federal Reserve Board estimated that department store sales in the week ended Sept. 20 were 12 per cent higher than in the corresponding week last year.

In the week ended Sept. 13, sales were 8 per cent above a year ago and in the four weeks ended Sept. 20 they averaged 15 per cent more than in a similar period last year.

Class I Railroads
The new cars on order on September 1, this year, included 59,490 box, 26,464 coal, 399 stock, 2,284 flat, 2,316 refrigerator and 1,080 miscellaneous cars.

Class I railroads on September 1, this year, also has 611 new locomotives on order, of which 317 were steam and 294 electric and Diesel. On August 1, 1941, there were 603 new locomotives on order, of which 300 were steam and 303 were electric and Diesel. New locomotives on order on September 1, last year, totaled 179 which included 114 steam and 65 electric and Diesel.

Bankers Urged To Make Bond Plan Success

By Harold Fleming
Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

CHICAGO—Impact of the defense program on commercial banking was the thread or central theme of nearly all the proceedings here of the American Bankers' Association convention as it stepped into the second of its four days with registration running between four and five thousand. The war emergency, and vast changes in the financial outlook and credit situation wrought in the last year were discussed from many angles as they affected banking.

Of outstanding importance were discussions of the effects of the national defense savings bond program, in which bankers have largely participated; the changing outlook for trust operations due to the decrease in the supply of lucrative investments and the trend toward smaller trusts; the public relations aspect of consumer credit, now regulated for the first time by Federal authorities; and the effect on bank-held mortgages of the growing migration of population from non-defense to defense areas.

Douglas Miller, author of the current best-seller "You Can't Do Business With Hitler," spoke before the round table conference on "Defense and Offense in Public Relations and Propaganda Methods under a Totalitarian Regime."

Reviewing the work of the trust division of the A. B. A., Carl W. Fenninger outlined the increased difficulties facing trust departments, as the result of the defense program. He cited "the difficulty of obtaining satisfactory investments, and the effect of recent tax legislation and administrative regulations."

"Low interest rates and inflation," he said, "are the primary difficulties in making trust investments today. It would seem as though the best remedy was not to lower the character of our investment lists unduly, but to devise means of obtaining diversification load enough to divide the risk of depreciation into as many parts as possible. It is possible that there is no single thing that will protect us against inflation." He then argued strongly for a wider use of the "prudent man theory" of investment which prevails in a few states, notably Massachusetts.

Mr. Fenninger, who is vice-president of the Provident Trust Company of Philadelphia, also urged a larger use of the common trust fund, as "the most practical and inexpensive way of giving broad diversification to small accounts."

It seems certain that increased income taxes will greatly retard the accumulation of estates and that estate taxes will break up present estates into much smaller units. This means almost certainly a lower total volume of trust funds coming into the care of institutions and smaller individual units of trust business.

Real Estate Affected
The present national emergency is radically affecting the real estate and mortgage situation in this country and it is probable that before the defense program is ended greater and more profound changes will result, according to Ernest M. Fisher, director of research in mortgage and real estate finance of the A. B. A., in a statement to the round table conference on "Bank Management."

This in turn has led to "large population shifts throughout the country which, it is probable, will prove to develop one of the largest internal migrations the country has ever seen. It seems likely," he said, "that generally speaking the real estate market during the emergency will be an active one. It appears reasonable to suppose, therefore, that in areas where defense activities are important banks should take the opportunity of disposing of other real estate."

Discussing the German situation, Douglas Miller, author of "You Can't Do Business With Hitler," said that the French really made up its mind about the war, will finally and definitely decide the issue. Nobody else can be sure about the victory until the American people have spoken.

Our American civilization is based upon three fundamentals: The ethics derived from Christianity; the Philosophy of the principle of democratic government and freedom of the individual; and the right to hold private property and conduct a free economic society.

"It is wrong when he believes that the message that Christ brought to this world 2,000 years ago is out of date. The trouble has been that we have never lived up to it. He is wrong when he asserts that we must reverse the democratic trend of the last 200 years, when he forces the French to give up their motto: 'Liberty, equality, fraternity.' In the same way he would like to force us to repudiate the words 'all men are created free and equal' and 'government of the people, by the people, and for the people.'"

Urges Part in Defense
"The defense savings campaign is demonstrating that bankers can sell," said Robert W. Sparks, associate field director of the defense savings staff of the U. S. Treasury yesterday evening before a round table conference on "Defense and Offense in Public Relations."

He pointed out that 10,000 banks are now taking part in the defense savings distribution organization, telling the bankers that "there is no more important job for you to do today than to bend every effort to make the de-

Number of Freight Cars On Order Rises in August
Special to The Christian Science Monitor
WASHINGTON—New freight cars on order for Class I railroads on September 1, 1941, totaled 92,033, compared with 89,416 on order August 1, 1941, and 18,456 on September 1, last year, according to the Association of American Railroads.

The new cars on order on September 1, this year, included 59,490 box, 26,464 coal, 399 stock, 2,284 flat, 2,316 refrigerator and 1,080 miscellaneous cars.

Class I railroads on September 1, this year, also has 611 new locomotives on order, of which 317 were steam and 294 electric and Diesel. On August 1, 1941, there were 603 new locomotives on order, of which 300 were steam and 303 were electric and Diesel. New locomotives on order on September 1, last year, totaled 179 which included 114 steam and 65 electric and Diesel.

Chicago Stock Exchange Remains on Daylight Time
CHICAGO (P)—The Chicago Stock Exchange will begin its daily trading session one hour later this week as the city remains on daylight time while most of the nation returns to standard time. The Board of Trade and the Mercantile Exchange will continue to operate as they have all summer on daylight time.

The stock exchange will open at 10 a. m. and close at 3 p. m. central daylight time on Mondays through Fridays. On Saturdays the exchange's hours will be 10 a. m. to noon. This will put the exchange on the same hours as the New York stock market.

When Chicago's daylight time ends Oct. 27, the exchange will return to its normal hours of 9 a. m. to 2:30 p. m. Mondays through Fridays and 9 a. m. to 11:30 a. m. Saturdays.

The Board of Trade will be open from 9:30 a. m. to 1:15 p. m. central daylight time Mondays through Fridays and 9:30 a. m. to 12:30 p. m. daylight time from Mondays through Fridays and from 9 a. m. to 11 a. m. Saturdays.

Other Massachusetts Savings Banks
Somerville Savings Bank Oct. 1
Brookline Savings Bank Oct. 1
Cambridgeport Savings Bank Oct. 10
East Cambridge Savings Bank Oct. 15
County Savings Bank, Chelsea Oct. 20

Other Massachusetts Savings Banks
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank Oct. 1
Franklin Savings Bank Oct. 1
Massachusetts Savings Bank Oct. 1
Boston Penny Savings Bank Oct. 1
Union Savings Bank Oct. 10
Warren Institution for Savings Oct. 10
Charlestown Five Cents Sav. Bank Oct. 15
East Boston Savings Bank Oct. 15
First Savings Bank Oct. 15
Institution for Savings in Roxbury Oct. 15
Wildcat Savings Bank Oct. 15

Address Bankers



Above: Douglas Miller, author of "You Can't Do Business With Hitler." Below: Ernest M. Fisher, Director of Research in Mortgage and Real Estate Finance of the American Bankers' Association.

6 P. C. Profits Tax Plan Now To Be Held Up

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30 (P)—Secretary Henry Morgenthau's proposal to limit corporate profits to 6 per cent drew fresh opposition today from Senator Arthur Vandenberg (R., Michigan), who called the plan "an attempt by indirection to repeal the capitalistic system."

Mr. Morgenthau said late yesterday that the proposal would not even be presented to Congress before next year, and in any event would not apply to 1941 business, but Senator Vandenberg's sharply expressed opposition indicated that meanwhile would be no moratorium on criticism.

The Michigan Senator, a finance committee member, declared there was "not a semblance of justification" to the 6 per cent profit ceiling, and he took particular exception to Mr. Morgenthau's recommendation that profits be computed on the basis of invested capital.

At present, corporations may compute taxable excess profits either on the basis of invested capital or on the basis of averaged earnings over the period 1936-39, inclusive.

"The invested capital method is not the sole measure of profits in this country and Congress has consistently refused to take an unrealistic view of the situation," Senator Vandenberg told reporters. "There is not a chance that it will reverse its position now."

"If war profits are not being recaptured, there are ways and means of recapturing them. It is not necessary to tear up fundamental economic principles to do it."

Chairman Walter George (D., Georgia), of the Senate Finance Committee, previously has expressed opposition to the Morgenthau proposal, but Senator Nye (R., North Dakota), a consistent opponent of Administration foreign policies, has given it qualified support.

Some businessmen have declared that a 6 per cent profit limit would destroy private initiative; that when a corporation had earned the stipulated 6 per cent its officers would have no incentive for increasing or even maintaining production.

On another economic front last night, Leon Henderson, Federal price administrator, bespeared the co-operation of businessmen for the pending price control legislation.

In the same address, delivered before a regional meeting of the National Association of Manufacturers in New York, Mr. Henderson reiterated his belief that no effort should be made in the price bill to control wages. He said wage fixing would amount to income fixing, and that wage stabilization would be better come through negotiated labor contracts.

Farm Income Seen Highest Since 1929
By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK—Agricultural income this year is almost certain to reach the highest total since 1929 and may be the largest in more than 20 years, according to the Guaranty Survey, monthly review of business and financial conditions of the Guaranty Trust Company of New York.

"Farm income is one of the most important factors in the general business outlook," the Survey continues. "And the prospect of greater farm income is welcome not only to the farming population, but to the country as a whole, since farm prosperity is indispensable to the maintenance of a balanced state of national well-being."

Priorities Granted For Repair Parts
WASHINGTON (P)—The Supply Priorities and Allocations Board has adopted a policy of granting priorities assistance to all industries in obtaining repair parts.

The OPM priorities division sometime ago issued a preference rating system for repair parts to 20 industries and their program was extended to mining, public utilities and several other public utilities.

The new policy will include even those industries which are not essential to defense, officials said. "If a machine in a candy factory breaks down the factory will be

Listed New York Bond
and New York Curb
Quotations

Quotations to 2:00

United States Government Bonds

(Selling and Third-seconds)

Treasury

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Listed New York Bond
and New York Curb
Quotations

Quotations to 2:00

United States Government Bonds

(Selling and Third-seconds)

Treasury

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, BOSTON, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Federal, Foreign and Domestic Bond Quotations

Over-the-Counter Security Quotations

Over-the-counter quotations listed below are obtained from reliable sources in co-operation with the Boston Securities Traders' Association and should reflect fairly the actual market. It may be noted

that where floating stock supply is small, prices occasionally are nominal. These quotations are

have been quoted higher or lower during the day.

Industrial Stocks

Aluminum Co. of America

American Cyanamid

American Electric

American Lumber

American Paper

American Petroleum

American Shipbuilding

American Steel

American Talc

American Textile

American Wool

American Zinc

American Glass

American Cement

American Rubber

American Leather

American Iron

American Coal

American Oil

American Gas

American Electric

American Lumber

American Paper

American Petroleum

American Shipbuilding

American Steel

American Talc

American Textile

American Wool

American Zinc

American Glass

American Cement

American Rubber

American Leather

American Iron

American Coal

American Oil

American Gas

American Electric

American Lumber

American Paper

American Petroleum

American Shipbuilding

American Steel

American Talc

American Textile

American Wool

American Zinc

American Glass

American Cement

American Rubber

American Leather

American Iron

American Coal

American Oil

American Gas

American Electric

American Lumber

American Paper

American Petroleum

American Shipbuilding

American Steel

American Talc

American Textile

American Wool

American Zinc

American Glass

American Cement

American Rubber

American Leather

American Iron

American Coal

American Oil

American Gas

American Electric

American Lumber

American Paper

American Petroleum

American Shipbuilding

American Steel

American Talc

American Textile

American Wool

American Zinc

Listed New York Bond
and New York Curb
Quotations

Quotations to 2:00

United States Government Bonds

(Selling and Third-seconds)

Treasury

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

Partial Text of Speech By Churchill to Commons

LONDON, Sept. 30 (AP)—Following is a partial text of the address made by Prime Minister Winston Churchill before the House of Commons today.

The House will remember that in June last I deprecated making too frequent expositions of Government policy and reviews of war positions by the Ministers.

For seven months Hitler has said nothing about his war plans. What he blurted out in January and February certainly proved helpful to us.

"In the spring," he said, "our submarine warfare will begin in earnest." In March or April naval warfare will start such as the enemy never expected.

Countermeasures Suggested

We were therefore led to expect a crescendo of attacks on our lifeline of supply by U-boats and long range aircraft.

Other countermeasures which were undertaken in good time on the largest scale proved very successful.

Apart from anything which may happen this afternoon, losses by enemy action of British, Allied, and neutral merchant ships during the quarter of July, August and September have been only one-third of those losses during the quarter of April, May, and June.

During the same period our slaughter of enemy shipping—German and Italian—has been increasing by leaps and bounds.

It is about one and a half times what it was in the previous three months.

Very few important ships carrying munitions have been lost on the way.

Food Reserves Grow

Our reserves of food stand higher than at the outbreak of the war—far higher than a year or 18 months ago.

There will be better Christmas dinners than last year and more justification behind the dinners.

It seems likely now that we shall bring in several million tons more than the import total which I mentioned in private to the House earlier in the year, which total was itself sufficient to keep us going.

We are now within a measurable distance of an immense flood of American new building which together with our own construction we look to carry us through 1942 and on progressively to the end of the war.

Threat of U-Boats

We must expect enemy U-boat warfare to continue with larger numbers of U-boats supported by aircraft.

The U-boats will be beaten by the corresponding intensification of our own measures and also by assistance we are receiving in an increasing degree from other quarters.

We must not relax, but the facts I have stated must be regarded as not unsatisfactory. They are most gratifying to Hitler.

The fact that at every stage we have to consider the interest of our Russian ally and the wish to make a parallel movement in private to the House earlier in the year, which total was itself sufficient to keep us going.

Threat of Hitler's Plans?

Hitler has told us nothing since his speech in February. We are in complete ignorance of what he is going to do.

We don't know how far he will attempt to penetrate the vast lands of Soviet Russia in the face of the valiant Russian defenses, or whether he will decide to stand on the defensive and exploit the territory of immense value which he has conquered.

We do not know whether he will turn a portion of his vast Army southwards towards the Valley of the Nile, or if he will make his way through Spain into Northwest Africa, or whether, using the great continental railways of Europe and an immense chain of airfields, he will shift his weight and assemble an army for an intensive invasion of the British Islands.

It will certainly be in his power while standing on the defensive in the East to undertake all three of these hazardous enterprises on a great scale.

Nazi Air Strength

His only shortage is in the air. That is a very serious shortage, but for the rest he still retains the initiative and we have not had the force to take it from him. He has the divisions and weapons on the mainland of Europe. He has ample means of transportation.

If he does not tell us his plans, I don't see why we should tell him ours. I can assure the House we are studying and pondering over these dangerous possibilities, and how best to dispose of

our resources to meet them.

There is, however, one matter on which I may speak a little more freely, namely the material assistance in the way of munitions and supplies we are giving Russia.

Supplies on the Way

The British and United States missions are now in conference with the chiefs of the Soviet in Moscow. The interval which has passed since President Roosevelt and I sent our message from the Atlantic to Stalin has been used in ceaseless activity on both sides of the ocean. The whole ground has been surveyed in the light of new events and many important supplies already have been dispatched.

Our representatives and our American colleagues have gone to Moscow with a clear and full knowledge of what we are able to give Russia month by month from now onwards.

The Soviet Government has a right to know what monthly quotas of weapons and supplies we can send them and they can count upon.

I must say at once that in order to enable Russia to remain indefinitely in the field as a first-class war-making power, sacrifices of a most serious kind and a most extreme effort will have to be made by the British people, and enormous new installations or conversions from the existing plants will have to be set up in the United States.

Transportation Limits

We have just had a symbolic tank week for Russia. . . . It is not only tanks. We have to send precious aircraft, aluminium, copper, rubber, oil and many other materials vital to modern war, large quantities of which already have gone. It may be that transportation, rather than willingness or ability to give, will prove in the end the limiting factor.

All this now is being discussed by our representatives and the American representatives in Moscow with Stalin. . . .

In some respects the problems we now have to face are similar to those which rent our hearts last year, when we had to refuse to send away from this country for helping France the last remaining squadrons of fighter aircraft on which our whole future position depended, or again when we highly judged Hitler's unpreparedness for invasion in the summer of 1940 and took the plunge of sending so many of our trained troops around the cape to the Nile Valley in order to destroy the Italian Army in Libya and Abyssinia.

If it is now thought we solved those problems correctly, we should hope there may be grounds for confidence that in these new problems His Majesty's Government and professional advisers will not be misled either in the direction of improvidence or want of courage.

We have never had and never shall have an Army comparable in numbers to the armies of the continent. At the outbreak of the war our Army was insignificant as a factor in the con-

flict, but with very great care and toil and time we have now created a medium-size but very good army.

It has not had the repeated successful experiences of the German Army, which are a formidable source of strength, but nevertheless a finely-tuned weapon has been forged.

Praise for Army

It is upon that weapon, supported by nearly 2,000,000 armed and uniformed Home Guards, that we rely to destroy or hurl into the sea the invader should he succeed making a number of successive and simultaneous landings on our shores.

When I learn about the absolutely indescribable atrocities which the German police and troops have committed on the Russian population in the rear of the armored vehicles, the responsibility of His Majesty's Government to maintain at home a now highly trained force to beat down and annihilate any landings from the sea or air comes to me in a significantly ugly and impressive form.

We ought to try to profit from well-informed criticism, whether friendly or spiteful. But there is one charge sometimes put forward which is, I think, a little unfair.

Defends Government

I mean the insinuation that we are a weak, timid and lethargic Government usually asleep and that in our waking hours always have held back by excessive scruples and inhibitions, too feeble to act with vehemence and severity which these violent times require.

People ask why don't you bomb Rome? Did you not say you would bomb Rome if Cairo was bombed? What is the answer?

One answer is that Cairo has not yet been bombed. Only military positions in the outskirts have been bombed. But of course we have the same right to bomb Rome as the Italians had when they thought we were going to collapse, and we shouldn't hesitate to bomb Rome to the best of our ability and as heavily as possible if the course of the war should render such action convenient and helpful.

Then there is the case of Persia. I see complaints that we acted feebly and hesitatingly in Persia. This surprised me very much. I do not know any job that has been better done.

Action in Persia

With hardly any loss of life and with surprising rapidity in close concert with our Russian allies, we routed out malignant elements in Teheran, we chased the dictator into exile, and we installed a constitutional sovereign pledged to a whole catalogue of long-delayed and sorely-needed reforms and reparations.

We hope soon to present a new and loyal alliance with Persia and Russia with the ancient Persian State and people which will ratify the somewhat abrupt steps we were forced to take and will associate the Persian peoples with us not only in their liberation but in the future movement of the war.

He must indeed be a captious critic who can find a pretext to make a quarrel out of that.

It ill deserves the treatment it received from our natural professional critics.

Let me repeat, I cannot give the House any flattering hopes, still less any guarantee the future will be bright or easy. On the contrary, even the coming winter affords no assurance, as the Russian Ambassador has candidly and shrewdly pointed out, that German pressure on Russia will be relaxed, or that, the coming winter gives any assurance the danger of invasion will be entirely lifted from these islands.

We must certainly expect that in the spring very heavy fighting, much heavier than any we have yet experienced in this war, will develop in the East, and also the menace to these Islands from invasion will present itself in very sharp form.

General Classified

Advertisements under this heading appear in the Christian Science Monitor. The rate is one cent per line per day. The minimum space is four lines. The maximum space is 100 lines. The rate is 10 cents per line per day for the first 100 lines. The rate is 5 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 2 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 25 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 12 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 6 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 3 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 1 cent per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate is 50 cents per line per day for the next 100 lines. The rate

Wit and Wisdom, Stories and Puzzles,
Art and Comics

Daily Features Page

Anecdotes, Sunny Hours, Vocations,
Camera Club, Etc."I Record only
the Sunny Hours"

Army Halted

(Associated Press)
Rio Grande City, Texas
Border brush grew so high about Fort Ringgold that army officials ordered it cleared.
Soon the clearing squad returned.
Then the clearing order was rescinded.
Some 2,000 whitening doves were nesting in the brush.
"Leave it alone," officers ordered, "until their nesting is over."

Daily Anecdote

Just One Fault

The late German Kaiser enjoyed designing ships, an art in which he considered himself extremely proficient. Once, during a visit to Italy he confided to the Italian Minister of Marine, Admiral Brin, the fact that he had just completed the plan of a most wonderful battleship, and asked if he might send it to the Italian for examination.

A few weeks later, the plan was received, studied, and returned with the following letter:
"The ship which your Majesty has designed would be the mightiest, the most terrible, and also the loveliest battleship ever seen. It would have a speed which has not yet been attained, its armor would surpass anything now afloat, its mast would be the highest in the world; its guns would outrange any others. And the inner appointments are so well arranged that for the whole crew, from captain down to the cabin boy, it would be a real pleasure to sail on her. This wonderful vessel has but one fault; if she were put in the water she would sink like a lump of lead."

Where Would You Find—

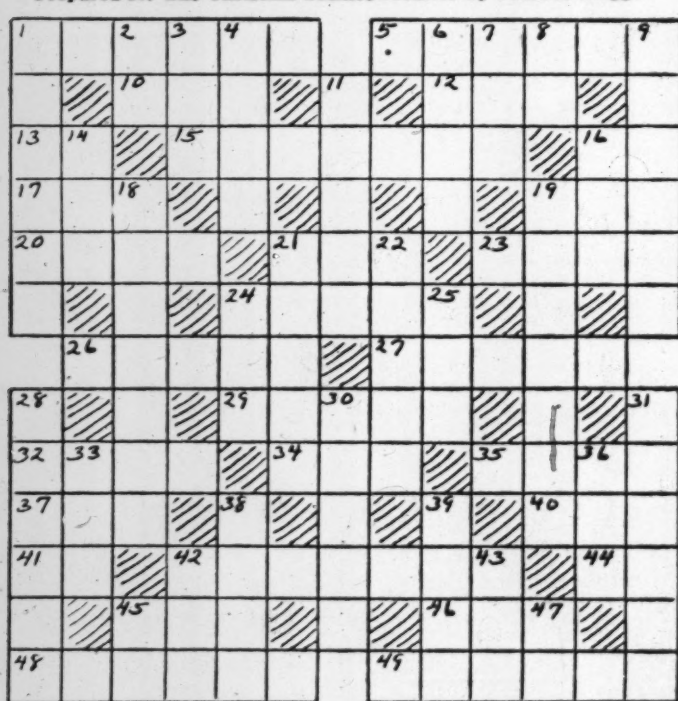
- (Answers)
1. Rhode Island.
2. One of the main canals of the German port city of Hamburg.
3. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
4. It was opened by Mayor La Guardia at La Guardia Field, New York, on Sept. 8, 1941.
5. It is worn on the shoulder of a second lieutenant in the United States Army.
6. Maryland.
7. The British name for a chain store.
8. It is an aromatic spice made from the covering of the cork.
9. A peninsula in Archangel Government, U. S. S. R.
10. The Canadian Women's Auxiliary Air Force.

Useless

Budgets list important things
And that's why budgets I condemn:
My money's always spent and gone
Before I get around to them.
—Evantha Caldwell

Daily Crossword Quiz

Prepared for The Christian Science Monitor by Frances Briggs



- Across
1—Who said: "Variety is the very spice of life?"
5—What was first name of author of a famous diary?
10—What fairy queen is described in "Romeo and Juliet"?
12—Encountered.
13—Where was John Caldwell Calhoun born (abbr.)?
14—Who was noted for his wisdom?
16—Upon.
17—Some like peas porridge in what?
18—To offer.
20—Inspired with awe.
21—What is a snake of tropical America?
22—What game is played by mounted men?
24—What fictional hero lives on Catfish Row?
26—Who is the "orphan" of Riley's poem?
27—Wants.
28—Color of verdure generally.
29—Richard Lovelace was what?
34—Streets (abbr.).
35—What is one fourth of a pint?
37—What bird is said to be wise?
40—Born.
41—What is second note of scale?
42—What is a church tower?
43—What is symbol for gallium?
44—Male descendant.
45—Yare.
46—What is the Christian Sabbath?
48—What is a chapel for a victor?
- Down
1—Who is one of rangers in "Der Freischütz"?
2—What was first name of 1 Across (abbr.)?
3—Dance step.
4—Black.
5—Who is god of love in "Orpheus and Eurydice"?
7—Adult males.
8—What was first syllable in Guide's system of solmization?
9—Where is Charing Cross?
11—What is source of mechanical power?
14—High jump of what animal made little dog laugh?
16—Lubricant.
18—Who illustrated "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland"?
19—College at Brunswick, Maine, is named for whom?
21—Who are South Africans of Dutch or Huguenot descent?
22—Who was David Copperfield's second wife?
24—Young swine is what?
25—What is monetary unit of Japan?
26—Who is one of Barrymores?
31—What is used to whiten?
32—To be indebted to.
36—Lamb.
38—What is a volcano of Sicily?
39—What is a sneeze or stain which obscures without erasing?
42—Turf.
43—Before.
45—Symbol for tin is what?
47—North America (abbr.).
- (Answer Block Appears Among the Advertisements)

FACTS & FIGURES

PAPER MONEY HAS GONE PATRIOTIC!

FROM NOW ON ALL NEW U.S. PAPER MONEY AND BONDS WILL HAVE NYLON AND RAYON THREADS IN THEM.

IT'S A FACT! IN 1888, THE U.S. PRODUCED 7 TONS OF ALUMINUM VALUED AT \$4.64 A POUND; LAST YEAR IT PRODUCED 200,000 TONS AT ABOUT 15 CENTS A POUND.

AN AMERICAN FREIGHT CAR CARRIES ABOUT 50 TONS.

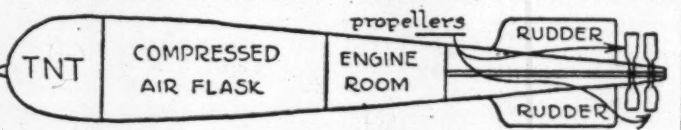
THE LATEST CENSUS FIGURES REVEAL—THERE'S A RETAIL FOOD STORE FOR EVERY 62 FAMILIES IN THE U.S.

K. PARRIS

Did You Ever Wonder

Why Torpedoes Have Two Propellers?

At first thought it might seem that, since boats of various kinds may be driven on their courses by a single propeller, one set of blades should suffice to propel a torpedo. Curiously enough, however, if we should take a sleek, fish-shaped torpedo and attempt to drive it to its goal with a single propeller, the motor would tend to turn the tor-



SIMPLIFIED DIAGRAM OF A TORPEDO

pedo, and the propeller would practically stand still. The reason for this strange result is that in physics we find that one body never exerts a force upon another body without the second reacting against the first. The action of the motor of the torpedo which tries to turn the propeller involves an equal reaction on the torpedo in which the motor is housed and tends to rotate the torpedo. Since the smooth sides of the streamlined torpedo offer less resistance to the turning action than do the propeller blades, it would be the torpedo itself, rather than the propeller, that would whirl busily under the impulse of the motor and no forward motion would result.

To overcome this difficulty, the instrument of war) remains on an even keel and is driven swiftly through the water to its goal. Modern torpedoes may be as much as 20 feet or more long, carry 500 pounds of TNT, have a range up to 8,000 yards, and travel at speed around 40 miles an hour. The motive power that spins the twin propellers is supplied by a strong steel flask of air under a pressure of some 2,500 pounds per square inch.—W. P. Keasbey.

Daily Quotation

THE BEST reformers the world has ever seen are those who commence on themselves.—SHAW.



To the end that Efficiency, Justice, and Courtesy may prevail in our deliberative bodies.—Thomas Jefferson

Answer to a Question

A reader asks this question: "Is it ever in order for the chair to refuse to put the question?"
One of the duties of a presiding officer is to present to the house such matters as may properly come before it, to assist and encourage a full and frank discussion of the matter and then to put the question to the house for its acceptance or rejection. Sometimes a motion is of such a nature that the chair thinks it should not come before the meeting. In such a case the chair will declare the motion out of order. The house may overrule this decision. If it does not, the chair does not even state the motion. But if a motion is in order and has been correctly made, seconded and stated, and opportunity has been allowed for debate, the chair has no choice—he must put the question. To refuse to do so is to disqualify him for his office. If it becomes apparent that he will not put the question, the house is not helpless; any member may rise to a point of order, thus: "Mister Chairman, I rise to a point of order." The chair says, "State your point of order." Member: "General parliamentary law requires that the chair put the question to the house."
It does not affect the legality of a vote who puts the question and the member can at once call for the affirmative vote and then the negative vote and announce the result. The secretary records the vote.
Such a situation seldom arises, but it has happened and this is the correct manner to deal with it.

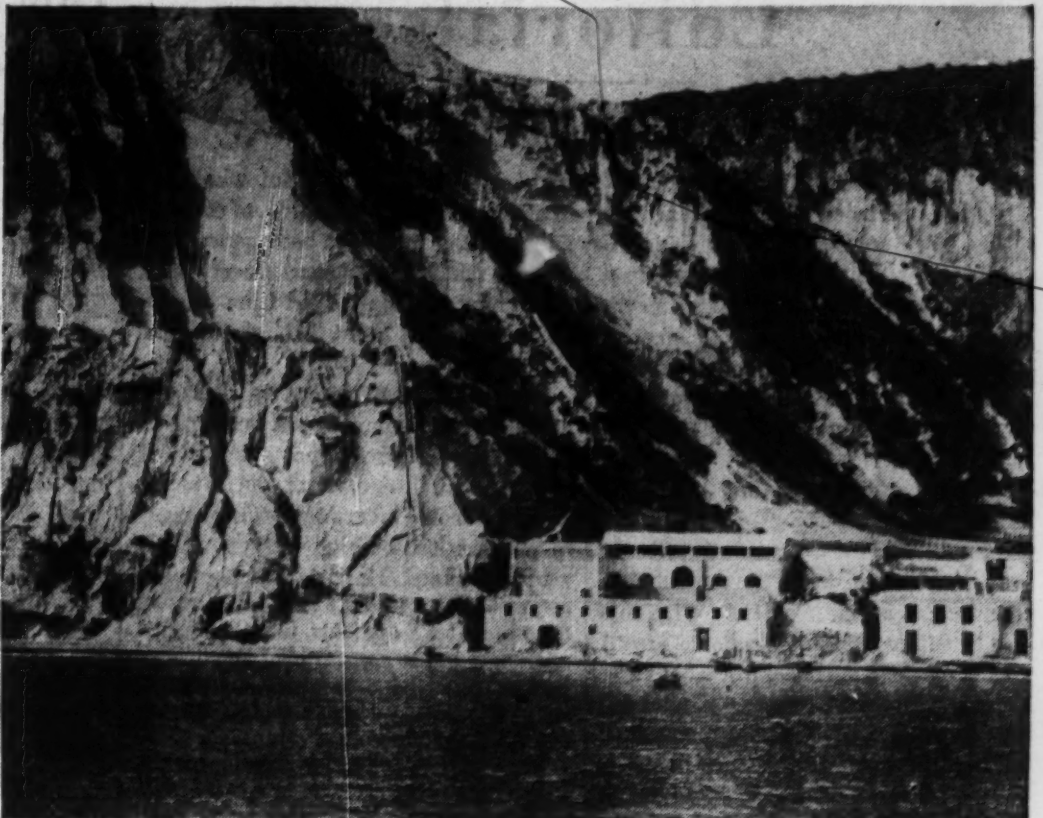
Question: An inquirer from the South asks about seconding motions.
Answer: If a motion is not promptly seconded, the chair should say, "Is there a second?" He should not entertain a second motion until it is perfectly clear that the first one will not receive a second. It is correct to rise when seconding a motion; it is courteous to do so, but failure to rise does not invalidate the legality of the transaction. This subject will be treated at length in a forthcoming article. Awana Slaker-James

This column appears on Tuesdays and Fridays and is devoted to a simple and instructive discussion of Parliamentary Law. Readers are invited to send in questions.

The Amusing Things We Say

It's an Ill Wind That Blows No One Good

Perhaps, you too, have used many familiar old expressions without realizing just why in this day and age we should still be saying: "It's an ill wind that blows no one good." Most authorities agree that this phrase originated in Cornwall. The Cornish coast is considered one of the most dangerous in all England and consequently many marine disasters occurred there. As a result of storms that piled up boats on the Cornish coast, people of all classes in Cornwall regarded the plunder of such wrecks as a sort of birthright. Whenever the wind blew hard and a storm appeared to be brewing, thousands of Cornish residents flocked to the shore to watch for a possible prey. Should a stranger have remarked to one of them that a strong wind was blowing up, he was invariably told, "It's an ill wind that blows Cornwall no luck." From this stock answer is said to have originated the expression, "It's an ill wind that blows no one good."



Monitor Camera Club from John B. Sloggett, Sharon, Mass.

Pumice Mine in the Mediterranean

One of the few pumice mines in the world photographed on the Lipari Islands. Pumice is a substance ejected from volcanoes, is of a fibrous structure, and is used principally for polishing wood and metals.

A Verse for Today...

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases.—Ps. 103: 2, 3.

Where Would You Find—

1. The state settled by Roger Williams?
 2. Alister Fleeten?
 3. The University of Alberta?
 4. The world's first airport banking office?
 5. The military insignia of one gold bar?
 6. The state of which Herbert R. O'Connor is Governor?
 7. A multiple shop?
 8. The source of mace?
 9. Kola Peninsula?
 10. The C. W. A. A. F.?
- (Answers appear on this page)

In Lighter Vein

September 25, 1941
THE DODGERS WIN!
And all their pards
Just KNEW it wasn't
In the Cards!

Told by the RAF

The RAF is chucking over this story of a sentry on an aerodrome somewhere in Britain. "Halt," he challenged. "Who goes there?" "Foe," was the answer. "Don't be silly!" said the sentry. "Go on in." "But I am a foe. I'm a German airman. I've been shot down and bailed out." "Gosh!" exclaimed the sentry. "You wait here till I find out what to do with you."—Answers.

Time and Space

The housekeeper boiled eggs very well by her master's watch; but one day he could not lend it to her because it was being repaired. Therefore she took the time from the kitchen clock, and the eggs came out far from done. "Why didn't you take the three minutes from the clock, as you do from the watch, Mary?" "Well, sir," replied Mary, "I thought that would be too much; the hands are so much larger."

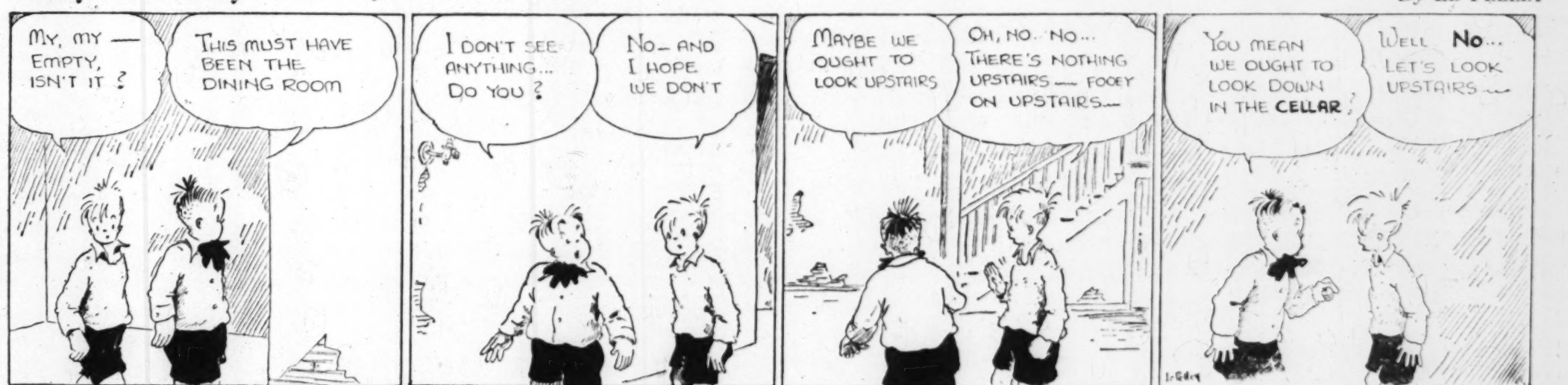
Difference of Opinion

"Waiter, take this soup away, it has no flavor."
"I don't understand, sir; another customer said it tasted like dish-water."



"How's my credit, boss? I just sold myself this one!"

Tubby and Buddy & Co.—Upstairs... Downstairs



By LE PELLEY

The Diary of Snubs, Our Dog—A Stranger in Town



By RODGERS

The Adventures of Waddles—For Joe It Was a Lullaby



By THE HAGERS

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

BOSTON, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

"First the blade, then the ear, then the full grain in the ear"

PUBLISHED BY THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY

Editorials

The Unbeaten Czech

It seems amusing, on first thought—the notion that one might step aboard a New York subway train and find all passengers engaged in reading Milton and Shakespeare instead of the morning paper. But if it were a fact instead of a notion it would not be amusing.

The observer of this strange sight would sense immediately that something unfathomable was happening here. He would realize that these New Yorkers were nearly all strangers to one another, with a thousand different tastes and interests. Why this sudden communion in the classics? Why this silent, sullen, pseudo-studious crowd where one expected chatter about the Brooklyn Dodgers' chances of winning the World Series, a genial sharing of big headlines among the strap-hangers, and the crackle of newspapers being folded and turned?

But if one were a Nazi in a land that had been annexed to the Third Reich, and had been riding on such a street-car through Prague, the situation would not merely lack humor; it would be surcharged with the sinister. It would say that not all the trickery and cruelty of secret police had been able to find the underground stream of communication among those resisting the Nazi "new order." And this has actually happened in the land of the Czechs.

Despite all precautions of the overlords, something unseen, yet indomitable, is moving through Czechoslovakia like air through prison bars, is writing between the lines of official proclamations, is fighting as a concealed enemy with secret weapons.

This is the sort of atmosphere the Nazis have been breathing in Bohemia and Moravia. No wonder Baron von Neurath has not prospered there. Little news has seeped through Berlin from the land of Masaryk. It has indeed become a "distant country of

which we know little." But what sort of emotion, of determination, of courage and perseverance have been generating in the friction between Czechs and Nazis may now be judged from the explosion that has burst through the Berlin censorship.

Berlin has been forced to decree a state of emergency in six sections of the Bohemia-Moravia protectorate. It has ordered the arrest of the Premier of the Czech Government on charges of preparation for high treason. It has sent Reinhard Heydrich, whom the secret Czech radio station describes as "the bloodiest" of Nazis, to bolster Nazi authority in the area. One of Heydrich's first acts has been to order the execution of twenty-four Czechs, among them three Generals.

These are spectacular developments. They do not prove the Berlin reports that open revolt was brewing. In fact, the Czech radio station warned the people against allowing Heydrich's brutal regime to provoke them to revolt, which would give the Nazis an excuse to "drive all Czechs to their knees." But what has happened does give credence to reports of large-scale sabotage—of explosions in factories, of slow-down campaigns that have an effect no less real than that of RAF bombs on German-controlled munitions works, of troop-train wrecks, and of an extensive if elusive organization of resistance to Nazi rule.

It is ironical how near to the anniversary of the Munich pact has come the news of an undivided Czech community fighting for its freedom in war which sacrifice of its statehood to the Nazi Moloch could not avert. In the strangest of strange wars, the unimaginable still comes to pass. It must come with a troubling strangeness as does the power of truth and courage to those who have allied themselves with deceit and terror.

Why a County Sheriff?

Many improvements have been made at the Charles Street Jail in Boston by the present Sheriff, Frederick R. Sullivan. The place has been repainted to make it brighter. Guards have been given more attractive uniforms. Supplies are now being purchased through the city's centralized purchasing system, at a considerable saving under the old independent way.

But the office of Sheriff still remains basically the same outdated, absurdly placed institution that it has been ever since Boston grew up in the middle of the nineteenth century. The Sheriff still is popularly elected, ruling a tiny principality of his own, with almost unlimited powers and perquisites, but no more responsibilities than the average city or State department head.

With the return of the fugitive ex-Sheriff John F. Dowd to Boston today for trial on charges of selling jobs to employees while he was Sheriff in 1933-39, attention will be focused on the administration of the jail—one of the chief duties of the Sheriff.

The need is for a basic alteration of the county governmental structure to tie its activities in with related city and State functions—in effect, bringing these antiquated county offices abreast of the rest of the State and local government. Instead of reforming the Sheriff's office, this would virtually abolish it. Careful studies by groups such as the Boston Municipal Research Bureau have shown that the Sheriff's duties could be more efficiently performed by civil service employees appointed by existing officials. Public opinion should be mobilized behind fundamental reform.

A Cake's a Cake

Stamps, parcel post, wrong addresses, registered letters, insured mail, money orders, post-office boxes—put them all together and they don't spell cake the way Mother used to bake it. Nevertheless, Guy M. Davis, postal clerk, has taken five first prizes with his cakes at the Los Angeles County Fair.

Mr. Davis' achievement, it turns out, is the result of having one of those inspiring sisters-in-law who are just certain a mere man could never bake a cake. Constant remarks to this effect seem to have roused the chef in Mr. Davis, always, no doubt, disciplined by the United States Post Office's professional training.

A cake, to meet the consequent specifications, would have to be as sound as a defense savings stamp and as pretty as a Christmas package; it would have to be light enough to travel by air mail but nutritious enough to please

the folk along the R. F. D. routes—and of course it should go right to the spot with all the dispatch of a "special delivery."

If he goes in for fancy frosting, Mr. Davis no doubt inscribes a little postscript on each prize-winning cake just to remind sisters-in-law that though a man's only a man, he may bake a cake for a' that.

Nominated for Deportation

It is early yet for even those who would like to do so, to say "Good-by, Mr. Bridges." But the finding by Judge Charles Brown Sears that Harry Bridges, West Coast longshoremen's leader, was affiliated with the Communist Party as recently as 1937 raises a definite prospect that ultimately, after perhaps two or three years of appeals, he may be deported in accordance with the judge's recommendation.

Two changes in the situation have taken place since Dean James M. Landis in 1939 reported an absence of grounds for deporting Bridges. In the first place, the law has been changed; whereas Landis would have had to find that the alien was currently a member of the Communist Party, the statute now provides that past affiliation shall be sufficient. Second, the Government appears to have presented a more conclusive body of evidence this time.

Any sympathy Mr. Bridges may have with the purpose of Moscow is less likely than formerly to manifest itself in strikes that would hamper defense. But the antipathy between Communism and the American system of free enterprise is as deep as ever, and a strong argument can be made that Bridges and others of his persuasion have damaged the cause of the American workingman by mixing up political designs with trade-union activities, calling walkouts where co-operation would have succeeded better, and organizing networks of unions more as part of a "class struggle" than as bargaining agencies.

For these reasons the eventual deportation of Bridges probably would have a quieting effect on West Coast labor relations, though some feel that the scramble to succeed him would be chaotic and they desire to avoid his being set up as a martyr. On this last score, Judge Sears explicitly says the investigation has not been one of "trade-union practices or the merits or defects of trade unionism"; hence there is no point in critics' calling his finding of fact "a slap at unionism." If any one point emerges clearly from the total proceedings, it will be that Harry Bridges has received fair and considerate treatment from the American administrative and judicial processes.

Our Readers Say—

Movie "Propaganda" for War

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

No recent development promises our isolationist brethren in the Congress as much success in the achievement of unpopular objectives, as the Senatorial investigation of propaganda for war in the motion pictures.

Had these profound students of propaganda come to New York City for some preliminary study of the question, they would, of course, not achieve as easy a notoriety as that which falls to them by "opening cold" at Washington, but they would have had the splendid opportunity of studying many delightful examples of propaganda in the films, "Victory in the West," "Blitzkrieg in Poland," charming documentary scenes of the Nazi war machine's destructive ability in the Soviet Union, and a number of minor accomplishments of Dr. Goebbels' skill. With such background, Senator Nye's warning to the Jewish people "to avoid fanning race hatred" (sic) would probably never have been made.

But with many other committees, this Senatorial "double talk" reveals more than it tells. The pictures listed by the committee for special attention can be considered as propaganda. They are propaganda for a more intense effort to make America strong. They tell, far more eloquently than has otherwise been possible, why America must be strong. The code of ethics and morality they exemplify as desirable, is nothing but American and Christian. They may possibly be construed as anti-isolationism (and this only with much rationalization), but this attitude is also the majority opinion of the country, and certainly not blasphemous. Do our isolationist Senators wish to destroy the effectiveness of this powerful unifying medium because it opposes the "New Order"? Or because it unites America at this critical hour in a common morality and ethics? Are they undertaking a smear campaign for other reasons? Senator Nye could well have answered Senator McFarland's question regarding the purpose of the investigation, with much more pertinent information than he gave in his statement.

Would that Senators Nye, Wheeler, Clark, et al., cease to act as if they were being martyred by those American people who oppose their isolationism. Would that they cease fearing a mass conspiracy against their rights and prerogatives. Would that they display the same high regard for the feelings of others, that they seem to desire so strongly for themselves. BERNHARD A. SACHS
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Pitfalls—Historical Comparisons

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

It was only natural, when Germany launched her assault on Russia last June, that the press and radio commentators should compare the circumstances with the classic Napoleonic retreat from Moscow. What was unnatural was that so many of them expected the same result to accrue. For even in the unlikely event of such a thing happening, the wishful thought was so unoriginal that none of them would have received any credit for it.

Now an imaginative thinker, one who eschews the views of the majority (which is practically always wrong, since it is only the minority that thinks at all), would have regarded the Russian-Prussian imbroglio in quite a different light. He might, for example, have put the Russians in the position of Napoleon's Grand Army this time! In short, he might simply have reversed the picture instead of pursuing the obvious line. By so doing his outcries in the public prints would not only have attracted more attention and have earned him the tribute of being original and thought-provoking—but, he would probably have been nearer the truth!

History does, of course, repeat itself, though not usually when we want it to.

New Castle, N. H. JACK BARRETT

"Most Constant Friend"

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

After reading your editorial, "Most Constant Friend," I wondered why it wouldn't be altogether fitting and proper for our Halls of Fame to have Rovers and Brunos and Dinahs and Patsies sitting right beside their distinguished masters and mistresses? Or even in niches of their very own!

Referring to the point of your editorial expression, "You can tell him (a dog) anything," I submit the words of the little Miss who lives a few doors away from "Mike."

"Mike home?"
"No, but he's around somewhere."
"Well, when he comes back, will you tell him we're over at Sissy's or Bobby's?"
Hinsdale, Ill. ASA C. PHELPS

This newspaper is not responsible for statements or opinions in letters from its readers.

The Bookshelf

Big Business and Defense

Among the many books which inevitably will deal with the mistakes of America's first year of defense effort, L. F. Stone's *BIG BUSINESS AS USUAL* (New York: Modern Age Books, \$2) has the merit of being the first and of succinctly stating current Washington criticism of the National Defense Advisory Commission and the Office of Production Management, and their personnel.

Interestingly written and easily read, the book is a strong statement for one side of the case—that side which believes that the dollar-a-year men in charge of defense production have been overzealous in seeing that Big Business went through the present crisis as painlessly as possible, even if it meant fewer guns, ships, and planes.

As a staunch supporter of President Roosevelt, Mr. Stone attributes a good portion of the defense lag to Mr. Knudsen's background as an automobile magnate but doesn't go into the at least debatable question of whether Mr. Knudsen might not have done a better job had the President given him more real power to make and enforce unpopular decisions. To many persons in Washington, it has seemed up to the White House to set the pace for the OPM. Sharp criticisms are leveled at the Aluminum Company of America and at Edward R. Stettinius, until recently in charge of the OPM's raw material procurement division. Mr. Stone alleges that the Aluminum Company, which has had an airtight monopoly

in the United States since early in this century, has not only fought against further expansion of its own facilities but has made every effort to prevent competitors from entering the field, regardless of the Nation's present desperate need for aluminum.

Mr. Stettinius is pictured as issuing one reassuring statement after another on the state of America's raw materials reserve, while it now develops that dangerous shortages were apparent as long ago as April. Unfortunately, the OPM is still making the same reassuring statements.

In some instances Mr. Stone has blamed the OPM for mistakes which are patently traceable to other sources. Among these are the consistent failure of the Administration to recognize the size of the production job ahead of the country and the failure of the War Department to "get tough" with manufacturers who thought that it was possible to graft defense production onto civilian production with no curtailment of the latter.

As a textbook as to how Washington and Big Business work and shouldn't work, "Business as Usual" has a place in the library of everybody who is making an effort to follow the country's progress at this desperate juncture in its history. It should be read, however, with the reservation that while Mr. Stone has uncovered much inefficiency and much wasted motion, he has not always uncovered the full reasons back of them.

Another Saboteur



Down the Middle of the Road

The Importance of Russia

By Erwin D. Canham

Even as the Anglo-American mission begins its talks in Moscow, the importance of Russia to all of us in the United States, not to mention embattled Britain, can easily be obscured, and scarcely overestimated. The Soviet forces are today in severe difficulties. Large territories have been lost, armies have apparently been cut to pieces, casualties are immense, losses of equipment huge, and much valuable industrial potential has been sacrificed. Germany and its allies have suffered too, and if the Soviet armies are able to maintain a fighting front and supply it with outside aid, then Nazidom's ultimate downfall may come in the East. But the outlook is far from rosy. It will certainly be grim and ominous unless the American people, quite as much as the British, realize more fully the value and need of Russia.

Suppose Russia falls out of the war, or is driven out. How much will the dreadful struggle with Hitler be prolonged? How much greater will his striking power be over the British Isles and on the Atlantic? How much bolder will Japan become? Uncertainty about Russia today immobilizes Japan. If Russia falls, Japan will surely spring into action and the challenge to American security will be unmistakable. With Russia out of the war, the outlook for the free nations would be extremely discouraging, for Russia furnishes the equivalent and perhaps much more than the equivalent of an allied expeditionary force on continental soil.

It is very difficult for Americans to think of Russia as an ally. Yet we, too, having vowed ourselves to the destruction of Nazidom whether by direct belligerency or not, must regard any force ranged on the same side as an ally. You do not necessarily have to like your allies in a crisis like this, or agree with all of their objectives. Yet when they are as invaluable as Russia is to the democracies today, it is imperative to do everything you can to keep them on their feet.

Of course, it is well to remember that Russia fights for Russia alone. It is because Hitler turned on his temporary ally that Russia is now at war. At Stalin's bidding the organized Communists around the world did everything they were asked to do to aid the Nazis during the period of the Moscow-

Berlin alliance. French Communists, who had been unwilling to run factories efficiently to save France, ran them diligently for the Nazis. Only when the Nazis attacked Russia did French Communists begin sabotage. Communists in the United States fomented defense strikes, picketed the White House, and played the isolation game with intensity. Only when Russia was attacked did they revert to their earlier anti-Nazi position.

Under such circumstances, it is natural that we all are wary toward the Bear. We are disturbed at what Communism may do on the continent of Europe if Hitler finally falls. But that is a problem that must be handled when it occurs. Now the problem is to defeat Nazism.

Russia's fight is today in our defense. This fact cannot be too often repeated. It would not be in our interest to see Russia defeated by Germany. That sort of thinking among Hitler's victims has aided him from the start, and it is being assiduously fomented by his agents today. Nor is it reasonable to assume that the Nazis are being worn to pieces by the Russians, hence that we can stand aside and view with relish the mutual destruction of these two totalitarianisms. It doesn't seem to be happening that way. It is time to realize that all of Hitler's enemies must make common cause.

We need not lose sight of the fact that Stalinism rampant in the world would be a grave danger. But it is not Stalinism which threatens the strongholds of freedom—and of a free Atlantic—in the British Isles. It is not Stalinism that offers Japan a free hand in Asia and the Pacific.

Lest it seem unnecessary to emphasize again these obvious points, one need only observe the glee of some Americans that Hitler and Stalin are so severely damaging one another, or the taunts of isolationists at alliance with "Bloody Joe." It isn't a pleasant alliance. Of course we have to watch our step. Obviously we don't condone a single bad thing in the Russian dictatorship. But to throw aside or permit to fail this invaluable ally would be cosmic folly. American aid to Russia is strictly and simply American aid to America—aid which will keep the forces of aggression out of this continent and help preserve freedom in the world. How freedom will be brought to Russia is another problem.

The Wide Horizon

"After Defense—What?"

By Robert R. Muller

It was Professor Merriam of Chicago University who remarked that the chief difference between the red man's use of the North American Continent and the white man's was that the palefaces knew about research and utilized it.

Research has a broad definition. It can mean patient men with pencils and pads counting traffic passing a given corner, to determine whether the location warrants an ice-cream stand. It can mean a chemist boiling up sows' ears to make a glue that he can spin into filaments and weave into a purse, to contradict the old adage.

Or, on the grand scale, it can mean a nation reviewing its resources and considering how best to focus its powers in averting the economic chaos that historically follows a major war.

There comes a hand a booklet bearing on just such a grand scale. In New England it is distributed by Victor Cutter, regional chairman of the National Resources Planning Board. Doubtless it is being sent out by the various regional chairmen in other parts of the United States.

It is titled "After Defense—What?"

As part of the answer to an intangible that bears heavily on a generally neglected phase of national morale, the booklet is timely. The morale problem of the American businessman hasn't been dramatized; so not much has been done. And the businessman does have his problems.

He can rush into defense production now, bid for contracts, change his machinery, retrain his workers and otherwise extend himself for patriotism—and profits (which judging by the stock market look none too big to Wall Street); or he can shun the dislocation implied by defense work and concentrate on peacetime production—until the Priorities Board cuts off his raw materials.

The businessman can even start a middle course, taking on a portion of defense work while continuing his regular line.

However, regardless of the alternative he chooses (or that is chosen for him by events), he is still left with the disturbing stark question "After Defense—What?"

It does no good to ignore this, to discount its importance, or its effect. That it is a present and vivid fact can be ascertained at any service club luncheon, any trade association meeting, any manufacturers' group convention.

Ten years of depression have made American producers a little wary. They are apprehensive of another debacle following this defense effort. This apprehension takes the edge off the enthusiasm for the present job, or at least tends in that direction in many cases. It takes the lift, the buoyancy, out of the contracts dropping like snow over the Nation's industry.

It is this apprehension that is attacked in the Resources Board booklet.

The attack is not spectacularly effective, but, for the conservative audience it should reach, it is probably realistic. Taking the year 1944 to illustrate the problem, the Board estimates that by that time we will have approximately 23,000,000 men and women engaged in war industries, and about 3,500,000 in the armed services. This means that the war's end will leave us with the necessity for transferring some 26,000,000 men back to peacetime pursuits.

Plainly, the necessity is to have jobs waiting for as many of these men as possible. That means research on the grand scale.

If it takes a mighty effort to arm, let us give no less energy to disarm, is the appeal of the Resources Board. Let plans be made for orderly demobilization, with perhaps dismissal allowances to tide Army and Navy men over the readjustment period. Let the question of lessening the shock of cancellation of defense contracts be considered. Let public works be planned. Above all, let business, private enterprise, again demonstrate its utility in developing new products and stimulating demand for them in the fashion that so largely built America. Instead of mooping, spend 2 and 3 per cent of your defense earnings on sound research for new ideas that will serve after defense. Such is the appeal of the resources group.

It is a sound appeal. If the problem of post-defense employment is seen as a major national problem, calling for the same sort of drive and co-operation as defense itself; if the opportunity is recognized for improving the education, the housing, the transportation, the food, in short, the living of all Americans by properly directing our energies; if it will be approached in the positive way that Americans understand, and the upsurge will be epochal.

Even today, it is worth pondering.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

FOUNDED 1908 BY MARY BAKER EDDY

An International Daily Newspaper

Published daily except Sundays and holidays. Communications regarding the conduct of this newspaper, articles, and illustrations for publication should be addressed to Editorial Department, The Christian Science Monitor, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass.

Member of the Associated Press
The Associated Press reserves the right to all telegraph and local news credited to it or not otherwise credited.
Reproduction rights of special dispatches are reserved to The Christian Science Publishing Society.
The Christian Science Monitor is on sale in Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world, and is obtainable at newsstands.
Subscription price, payable in advance, postpaid to all countries:
One year \$12.00
Six months \$6.00
Three months \$3.00
Single Copies, 5 cents
Cost of remaining months:
United States: 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.
Foreign, including Canada, Newfoundland and Far-African countries: 1½ cents for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

NEWS OFFICES
WASHINGTON: 1287-1289 National Press Building.
NEW YORK: 500 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
CHICAGO: 333 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
PACIFIC: 423 Market Street, San Francisco.
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.
EUROPEAN: Burwood House, Caxton St., London, E. W. 1.
PARIS: Elysée Building, 56 Faubourg St.-Honore.
BRUSSELS: 18 rue du Mont Blanc.
AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: 48 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

Published by THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

Publishers of The Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, The Herald of Christian Science (German, French, Scandinavian, Dutch and Spanish Editions), Christian Science Quarterly.